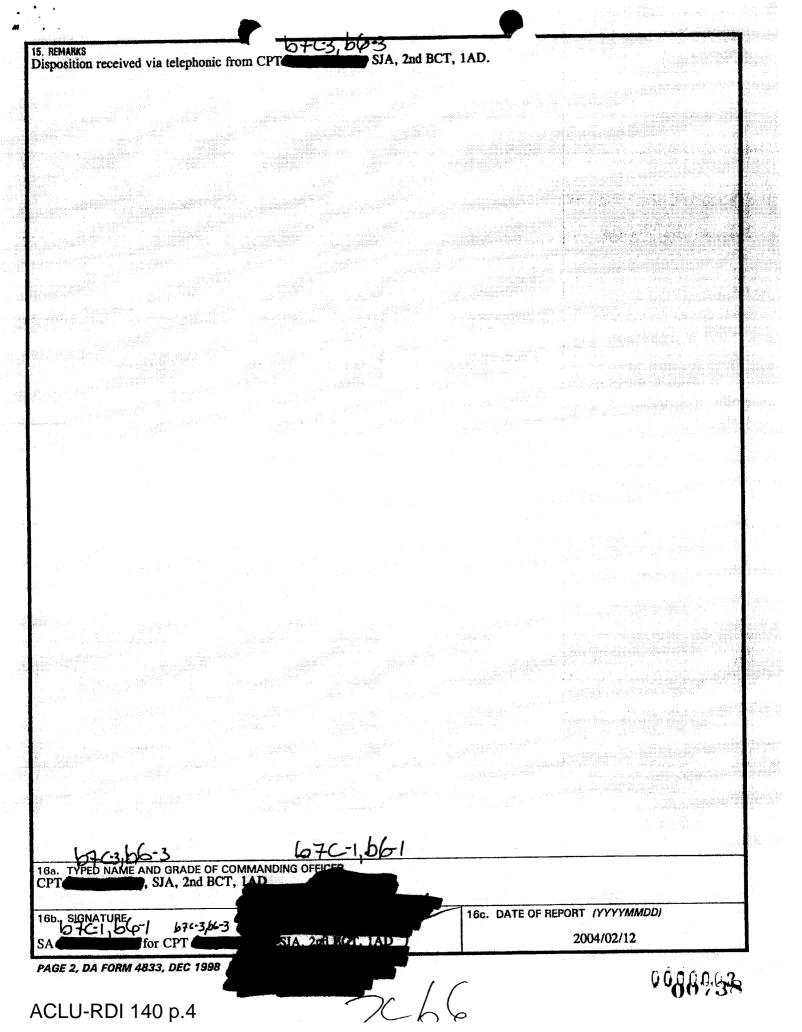
For use of this form, see	DISCIPLINARY OR ADA AR 190-45; the proponent apo PRIVACY		50	2004/02/09
MACIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and	Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. d law exportament afficials wit is used as an additionalisitame	. 9397 deted Nevember 22, 16 In means by which information ate means of identification to	may be accurately identi	
THEU AD, JAG PO AE 09324	2. TO 323D MP DET APO AE 09324		3. FROM C Co 2/6t APO 0933	
USACRC CONTROL NUMBER 0117-03-CID899-63549	5. MP REPORT NUMBER			ULATION IDENTITIES
To be completed by the commander or supervisor of the subj blocks. For multiple offenses resulting in more than one type checked and action taken for other offenses. Retain last co	e of action taken or action take	en for officialises dot insted in the	on completion of final ac	10, Maniarki, Walka Silangki agar (a subar Mat
. NAME OF SUBJECT Rad, Fart, MU	8. GRADE B-7	8. SSN	10. DATE OF	BRTH ATTYMERO
	OFFENSE(s)			11b. DATE OF OFFENSEL)
Art 92, UCMJ: Violation of a General C Art 128, UCMJ: Assault	Order (Maltreatment	of a Prisioner)		2003/09/01
Art 134, UCMJ: False Swearing Art 78, UCMJ: Accessory After the Fac	t single state of the state of			2003/09/01
Art 134, UCMJ: Obstruction of Justice Art 92, UCMJ: Dereliction of Duty				2003/09/01
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Reports)</i>	JFFICIENT EVIDENCE , the report would be retained i /).	in Army records and that reque	(2) OTHER <i>(Explain</i> sts for amendment, co	
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Reports</i>) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO <i>(Check appropriat</i>)	, the report would be retained i ;).	in Army records and that reque DATE REFERRED ()	sts for emendment, co	
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Reports</i> b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO <i>(Check appropriat</i>)	, the report would be retained i ;).		sts for emendment, co	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL	, the report would be retained i ;).		sts for emendment, co	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY	, the report would be retained i ;).		sts for emendment, co	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE	, the report would be retained i ;).		sts for emendment, co	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY	, the report would be retained i ;).		sts for emendment, co	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ)	, the report would be retained i <i>i</i> . <i>te blocks)</i>	DATE REFERRED /	sts for amendment, co vyyymmDD)	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE	, the report would be retained i ;). te blocks) 	DATE REFERRED //	sts for emendment, co	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY	, the report would be retained i <i>te blocks)</i> FiELD GRAD GENERAL O	DATE REFERRED //	sts for amendment, co YYYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial d	, the report would be retained i /. te blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O attach a copy of the court-men	DATE REFERRED //	sts for amendment, co YYYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY	, the report would be retained i /. te blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O attach a copy of the court-men	DATE REFERRED ()	sts for amendment, co YYYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (II subject was tried by court-martial A SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 3. JUDICIAL FINDUNCS	, the report would be retained i , te blocks) FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL C CIVIL COUR	DATE REFERRED ()	sts for amendment, co YYYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY A. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial a SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 3. JUDICIAL FINDUNGS X GUILTY	, the report would be retained i , te blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O attach a copy of the court-mari GENERAL C CIVIL COUR	DATE REFERRED ()	sts for amendment, co	rrection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-mertial of SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 3. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GUILTY	, the report would be retained i). Te blocks) FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo	DATE REFERRED ()	sts for amendment, co	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (II subject was tried by court-martial a SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 13. JUDICIAL FHIDINGS X GUILTY NOT GUILTY	, the report would be retained i /. /* blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo MINISTRATIVE ACTION	DATE REFERRED ()	sts for amendment, co	rrection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCM.)) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY A. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial a SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 3. JUDICIAL FINDINGS GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR ADI A. REPRIMAND c. DETENTION b. ADMONITION d. FORFEITURE	, the report would be retained i /. // // // // // // // // // // // // //	DATE REFERRED ()	sts for amendment, co YYYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED Intences.) Iesser included off MONTHS	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERBAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY A. JUDICIAL (II subject was tried by court-martial A SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL A. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PURISHMENTS, OR ADD A. REPRIMAND A. RE	, the report would be retained i // /* blocks/ FiELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL O CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo MINISTRATIVE ACTION (11 ORAL \$ 6 9. EXTRA	DATE REFERRED ()	sts for amendment, co YYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED Intences. MONTHS DAYS h.	rrection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD) Gense. Explain in Remarks.j RESTRICTED FOR DAYS
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (III subject was tried by court-martial A SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PURISHMENTS, OR ADD A. REPRIMAND C. DETENTION A. REPRIMAND C. DETENTION A. REPRIMAND C. DETENTION C. CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY FOR	, the report would be retained i /. /* blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo MINISTRATIVE ACTION (11) ORAL S 6 Q. FINED C. XIRA DAYS	DATE REFERRED ()	sts for amendment, co YYYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED Intences.) Iesser included off MONTHS	rrection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Chack appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY A. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial of SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 3. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PURISHMENTS, OR ADD A. REPRIMAND b. ADMONITION c. DETENTION X F. PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGED	, the report would be retained i /. /* blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo MINISTRATIVE ACTION (11) ORAL S 6 Q. FINED C. XIRA DAYS	DATE REFERRED ()	sts for amendment, co YYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED Intences.J MONTHS DAYS h. YEARS	rrection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (IVITYMMOD) Gense. Explain in Remarks.j RESTRICTED FOR
a. * NONE (1) INSL * Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY A. JUDICIAL (II subject was tried by court-martial A SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 3. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PURISHMENTS, OR ADD A. REPRIMAND C. DETENTION A. REPRIMAND C. DETENTION A. REDUCED FROM A. PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGED 1. ADMINISTRATIVE DISCHARGE	, the report would be retained i /. re blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo MINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL E. FINED S G OTYPE: D TYPE:	DATE REFERRED //	sts for amendment, co YYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED Intences. MONTHS DAYS h.	rrection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (IVITYMMOD) Gense. Explain in Remarks.j RESTRICTED FOR
* Subject was advised that although no action was taken, IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriat) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY A. JUDICIAL (II subject was tried by court-martial A SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL A. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PURISHMENTS, OR ADD A. REPRIMAND C. DETENTION A. REDUCED FROM <u>B-7</u> TO <u>B-1</u> i. CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY FOR k. PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGED	, the report would be retained i /. // // // // // // // // // // // // //	DATE REFERRED //	sts for amendment, co YYYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED Intences.J MONTHS DAYS h. YEARS	rrection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (IVITYMMOD) Gense. Explain in Remarks.j RESTRICTED FOR

A

15. REMARKS Disposition received via telephonic from CPT	C3, b6-3			
Disposition received via telephonic from CPT	, JAG, 1/	Υ <i>ν</i> .		
			an a	u sayatil a
		n de la companya de Esta de la companya d		
	고요. 왕이 있는 것이 한 전 전 관람이 있는 것이			
	Setting of the set			
an an an Arabian ann an taoinn an Arabian an Arabian an Arabian an Ar				
	and and a second se			
b7c3, b6-3	67C1,6	561		
16a. TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF COMMANDING	()-P(CPR			
		16c. DATE OF	REPORT (YYYYMMDD)	
16b. SIGNATURE 67C-1,66-1 670-3,66-3 SA			2004/02/09	
				00'7'3

REINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commenders ROUTINE USES: Your social accurity num	01; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O s and law enforcement efficiels with wher is used as an additional officiels	th means by which information r	may be accurately ident	
	2. TO		S. FROM	
L THRU SJA, 1AD APO AE 09324	323D MP DET (APO AE 09324	CID)(DSE)	B Co 2/6 APO AE	
A. USACRC CONTROL NUMBER 0117-03-CID899-63549	5. MP REPORT NUMBER		8. SUB-INST	ALATION IDENTIFIER
To be completed by the commander or supervisor of the splocks. For multiple offenses resulting in more than one checked and action taken for other offenses. Retain last $67-65, b6-5$	type of action taken or action take t copy and return all others to add	en for offenses not listed in the	report, exploin in block n completion of final ac	15, Remarks, which ottenses appry to succes
7. NAME OF SUBJECT AND FIRE MU	8. GRADE E-4	9. SSN	IU. UNICUT	
	1a. OFFENSE(s)			116, DATE OF OFFENSE(a)
Art # 92, UCMJ, Violation of a General Art # 128 UCMJ Assault (Battery)	ral Order		in the second	2004/09/08
Art # 134 UCMJ, False Swearing Art # 78, UCMJ, Accessiry after the 1 Art # 134 UCMJ Obstruction of Justic	a second seco			2004/09/08
Art # 92, UCMJ, Dereliction of Dury				2004/09/08
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Repu</i> b. ADMINISTRATIVE	orts).			prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Reports)</i>	ken, the report would be retained i <i>orts)</i> .	L_ in Army records and that request DATE REFERRED <i>(Y</i>)	ts for amendment, co	
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Repu</i> b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO <i>(Check approp</i>	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks)		ts for amendment, co	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repu b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks)		ts for amendment, co	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reputed b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate the second seco	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks)		ts for amendment, co	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate the target of target of the target of	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks)		ts for amendment, co	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks)		ts for amendment, co	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute Description of the context of the contex of the con	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks)		ts for amendment, co	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ)	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks)	DATE REFERRED (//)	ts for amendment, co	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate the second secon	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks) FIELD GRAD GENERAL O	DATE REFERRED ///	(YYYMMDD)	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-mart)	ken, the report would be retained i orts). oriate blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL O tial attach a copy of the court-man	DATE REFERRED /// DE DE DFFICER tiel order giving findings and sea	(YYYMMDD)	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate the second seco	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O tiel attech a copy of the court-mart GENERAL C	DATE REFERRED (//)	(YYYMMDD)	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCM.)) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-marto SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL	ken, the report would be retained i orts). oriate blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL O tial attach a copy of the court-man	DATE REFERRED (//)	(YYYMMDD)	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approption) D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCM.)) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-mart) X SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL	ken, the report would be retained i orts). oriete blocks) FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUR	DATE REFERRED (//)	ts for amondment, co (YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED (ences.)	prrection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-marticl SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR J	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks) fiel attach s capy of the court-mari GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION	DATE REFERRED ///	ts for amondment, co (YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED (ences.)	prrection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCM.)) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-marto SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR a. REPRIMAND b. ADMONITION	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL O GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION [1] ORAL	DATE REFERRED (//)	ts for amendment, co (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMDD) (YMMDD) (YYMMD) (YYMM) (YYMMD) (YYMMD) (Y	prrection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropriate D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCM.)) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-marto SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR a. REPRIMAND c. DETENTION X d. FORFEITURE	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks/ FIELD GRAD GENERAL O GENERAL O GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL e. FINED \$2/	DATE REFERRED (//)	ts for amendment, co (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMDD) (YMMDD) (YYMMD) (YYMMD)	rrection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCM.)) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-marto SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL A. REPUMAND C. DETENTION C. DETENTION C. DETENTION C. REDUCED FROM TO	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks) iiii attach a copy of the court-mart GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION [1] ORAL] . FINED \$2/ X g. EXTRA	DATE REFERRED (//)	ts for amendment, co (YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED (ences.) esser included off ONTHS DAYS h.	fense. Explain in Remarks.)
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-marto SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT AND A. REPRIMAND c. DETENTION X d. FORFEITURE f. REDUCED FROM TO i. CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY FOR	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks) iiii attach a copy of the court-mart GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION [1] ORAL]	DATE REFERRED (//)	ts for amendment, co (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMDD) (YMMDD) (YYMMD) (YYMMD)	Prection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD) Pense. Explain in Remarks.) RESTRICTED FOR DAYS
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCM.)) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-marto SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL A. REPUMAND C. DETENTION C. DETENTION C. DETENTION C. DETENTION C. DETENTION C. REDUCED FROM TO	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks) iiii attach a copy of the court-mart GENERAL C CIVIL COUR DISMISSED OTHER (Fo ADMINISTRATIVE ACTION [1] ORAL]	DATE REFERRED (//)	ts for amendment, co (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYMMD) (YYYYMM) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMM) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMM) (YYYYMM) (YYYYMM) (YYYYM) (YYYYM) (YYYYYM) (YYYY) (YYYYYM) (YYYYYM) (YYYYYYYY) (YYYYYYYYY	Prection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD) Pense. Explain in Remarks.) RESTRICTED FOR DAYS
* Subject was advised that although no action was tal IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Repute B. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approprime) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY X d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-marticled SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL A. SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT MARTIAL D. ADMONITION C. DETENTION X d. FORFEITURE I. REDUCED FROM C. CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY FOR K. PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDG	ken, the report would be retained i orts). priete blocks) priete blocks priete block priet	DATE REFERRED ///	ts for amendment, co (YYYMMDD) (YYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYMMD) (YYYYMM) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMM) (YYYYMMD) (YYYYMM) (YYYYMM) (YYYYMM) (YYYYM) (YYYYM) (YYYYYM) (YYYY) (YYYYYM) (YYYYYM) (YYYYYYYY) (YYYYYYYYY	Tense. Explain in Remarks.) RESTRICTED FOR DAYS DAYS DAYS



COM		F DISCIPLIMANT UN AU as AR 190-45; the proponent ap	MINISTRATIVE ACTION	6	2004/02/26
	FOF USE OF WEST HARD, SE			N	
AUTHORITY:		1; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.(Y ACT STATEMENT 0. 8397 dated November 22, 19		
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:			ith means by which information i		
NOUTHNE USES:	and the second	ber is used as an additionalisiter security number is velocitary.	mate means of identification to f	eclitate filing and retney	
DISCLOSURE: 1. THRU		2. TO	11	3. FROM	
IAD, JAG		323D MP DET		C Co 2/6t	1NF
APO AE 09324	an a	APO AE 09324		APO 0932	
	CN .	ellen in der	. · · ·		
4. USACRE CONTROL NUM	ER 21D899-63 549	5. MP REPORT NUMBER		B. SUB-INSTAL	LATION ICENTIFIER
	a far a sur a s		and an		
To be completed by the con	mander or supervisor of the su	ubject identified below and in co	mesponding MP/CID report. Che	ck all applicable blocks.	Briefly explain circumstances and covered b 5, Remarks, which offenses apply to blocks
blocks. For multiple offensi checked and action taken fo	es recurring an more chain one c or other offenses. Retain last	copy and return all others to add	fressee indicated in "TO" block o	n completion of final act	
	5.66-5	. gradn addightere m	1-71-56	1-5	n an an Araba an Arab Araba an Araba an Arab
7. NAME OF SUBJE		8. GRADE	9. 55 1010	10. DATE OF E	NRTH (YYYYNMDD)
		E-6			
		a. OFFENSE(s)			11b. DATE OF OFFENSE(s)
Art 92, UCMJ: Vie Art 128, UCMJ: A	olation of a General	Order (Maltreatment	of a Prisioner)	ł	2003/09/01
			<u></u>		
Art 134, UCMJ: F	cessory After the Fa	act			2003/09/01
	bstruction of Justice	المسادي والشبيبة بشريبية بمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع	<u>+ + +</u>		2002/00/01
Art 92, UCMJ: De	reliction of Duty				2003/09/01
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Rep</i>	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Repor</i>	SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE en, the report would be retained rts).	in Army records and that reques	(2) OTHER <i>(Explain</i> ts for amendment, corr	<i>in Remarks)</i> rection, or expungement may be submitted
* Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Rep</i>	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Repor</i>	en, the report would be retained rts).	in Army records and that reques	ts for amendment, con	
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Rep</i>) b. ADMINISTRATIV	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Repor</i> E	en, the report would be retained rts).		ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Rep</i> b. ADMINISTRATIV F	at although no action was take orts) or AR 195-2 (<i>CID Repor</i> E REFERRED TO <i>(Chack appropri</i>	en, the report would be retained rts).		ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL	at although no action was take orts) or AR 195-2 (<i>CID Repor</i> E REFERRED TO (<i>Chack approprin</i> IILY ADVOCACY	en, the report would be retained rts).		ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted
e. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU	at although no action was take orts) or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Repor</i> E REFERRED TO <i>(Chack appropri</i> IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL CIAL REFERRAL IAL OPPORTUNITY	en, the report would be retained rts).		ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG	at although no action was take orts) or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL IAL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE	en, the report would be retained rts).		ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL IAL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH	en, the report would be retained rts).		ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E EEFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OPFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY	en, the report would be retained rts).		ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL c. NONJUDICIAL (A	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Check appropri- IILY ADVOCACY JG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ)	en, the report would be retained rts). Tete blocks)	DATE REFERRED <i>(Y</i>	ts for amendment, com	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL c. NONJUDICIAL (A COMPAN	at although no action was take orts) or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ) AY GRADE	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blacks) FIELD GRAI	DATE REFERRED (Y	ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL c. NDNJUDICIAL (COMPAN GCM AU	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Check appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ) IY GRADE THORITY	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blocks) FIELD GRAI GENERAL C	DATE REFERRED (//	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV I F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL C. NONJUDICIAL (II sub	at although no action was take grts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL IAL OPPORTUNITY AL OPFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ/ IY GRADE THOR ITY Viect was tried by court-martie	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blocks) FIELD GRAU GENERAL C I attach a copy of the court-mai	DATE REFERRED (Y	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL c. NDNJUDICIAL (I GCM AU X SUMMAI	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Check appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ) IY GRADE THORITY	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blocks) FIELD GRAU GENERAL C I attach a copy of the court-mai	DATE REFERRED ///	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL c. NONJUDICIAL (I GCM AU X d. JUDICIAL (If sub	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Check appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ/ AY GRADE THORITY Viect was tried by court-martia RY COURT MARTIAL	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blocks) FIELD GRAD GENERAL C l attach # copy of the court-mai GENERAL C	DATE REFERRED ///	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL C. NONJUDICIAL (I GCM AU X SUMMAI SPECIAL	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Check appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ/ AY GRADE THORITY Viect was tried by court-martia RY COURT MARTIAL	en, the report would be retained rts). Tete blocks) FIELD GRAU GENERAL C GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUF	DATE REFERRED (Y	ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL C. NONJUDICIAL (M GCM AU X SUMMAN SPECIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GU	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY JG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ) AT GRADE THORITY Yeat was tried by court-martie RY COURT MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL	en, the report would be retained rts). Tete blocks) FIELD GRAU GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUF DISMISSED OTHER (Fc	DATE REFERRED (Y	ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL c. NONJUDICIAL (II sub SPECIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GU 14. RESULTANT SENTER	at although no action was take orts) or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL IAL OPPORTUNITY AL OPFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY ALTH IEF AGENCY ALTH IEF AGENCY ALTH IEF AGENCY IT GRADE THOR ITS, UCMJ) IY GRADE THOR ITS YOURT MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL ILTY ICES, PUNISHMENTS, OR A	en, the report would be retained rts). Tete blocks) FIELD GRAU GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUF DISMISSED OTHER (For DISMISSED	DATE REFERRED (Y	ts for amendment, con	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL c. NONJUDICIAL (II sub SPECIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GU 14. RESULTANT SENTEN a. REPRIMAND	at although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL IAL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Micke 15, UCMJ/ IY GRADE THORITY Yeact was tried by court-martial COURT MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL ILTY ICES, PUNISHMENTS, OR A b. ADMONITION	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blocks) field GENERAL O GENERAL O GENERAL O GENERAL O CIVIL COUF DISMISSED OTHER (For DMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL	DATE REFERRED // DATE REFERRED // DE DE DFFICER ntial order giving findings and sem COURT-MARTIAL RT Dor example, guilty of a le (2) IN WRITING	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED tences./	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL c. NONJUDICIAL (II SUL SPECIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GU 14. RESULTANT SENTEN a. REPRIMAND c. DETENTION	At although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Micle 15, UCMJ/ ATHORITY View was tried by court-martia RY COURT MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL ILTY ICES, PUNISHMENTS, OR A b. ADMONITION d. FORFEITURE	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blocks) field GENERAL O GENERAL O GENERAL O GENERAL O CIVIL COUF DISMISSED OTHER (For DMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL e. FINED \$	DATE REFERRED ///	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED tences./ Desser included offee ONTHS	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (//YYYMMDD)
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL C. NONJUDICIAL (I sul X GUILTY NOT GU 14. RESULTANT SENTEN a. REPRIMAND c. DETENTION f. REDUCED FROM	At although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL IAL OPPORTUNITY AL OPFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ/ AT GRADE THORITY Viget was tried by court-martia RY COURT MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL ILTY ICES, PUNISHMENTS, OR A b. ADMONITION d. FORFEITURE E-6 TO E	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blocks) iete blocks) if the blocks is in the second	DATE REFERRED (Y	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED tences./ ONTHS DAYSh.	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL C. NONJUDICIAL (I sul X GUILTY NOT GU 14. RESULTANT SENTEN a. REPRIMAND c. DETENTION f. REDUCED FROM i. CORRECTIONAL	At although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL IAL OPPORTUNITY AL OPFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCMJ/ IY GRADE THORITY View was tried by court-martia RY COURT MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL ILTY ICES, PUNISHMENTS, OR A b. ADMONITION d. FORFEITURE E-6 TO E CUSTODY FOR	en, the report would be retained rts). Tete blocks) FIELD GRAU GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUF DISMISSED OTHER (Fc DMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL e. FINED \$ C.Y.ILCOUF CIVIL COUF DISMISSED OTHER (Fc DAYS	DATE REFERRED ///	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED tences./ Desser included offee ONTHS	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (//YYYMMDD)
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL C. NONJUDICIAL (I SUMMAN GCM AU X GUILTY NOT GU 14. RESULTANT SENTEN a. REPRIMAND C. DETENTION K. PUNITIVE I	At although no action was take at although no action was take arts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Report E E EFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE COURT MARTIAL INTORITY IGES, PUNISHMENTS, OR A INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORITION INTORICIAL INTORITION INTORITION INTORICIAL INTORITION INTORICIAL INTORICAL INTORICIAL	en, the report would be retained rts). Tete blocks) FIELD GRAU GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUF DISMISSED OTHER (Fc DMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL e. FINED \$ C.Y.ILCOUF CIVIL COUF DISMISSED OTHER (Fc DAYS	DATE REFERRED (Y	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED tences.) ONTHS DAYS h. YEARS	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL C. NONJUDICIAL (M SW COMPAN GCM AU COMPAN GCM AU X SUMMAN SPECIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GU 14. RESULTANT SENTEN a. REPRIMAND C. DETENTION K. PUNITIVE I 1. ADMINISTE	At although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E E E EFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL IAL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Article 15, UCM/J IY GRADE THORITY YOGRADE	en, the report would be retained rts). Tete blocks) FIELD GRAU GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUF DISMISSED OTHER (For DISMISSED OTHER (For DISMISSED OTHER (For DISMISSED OTHER (For DAYS ED TYPE:	DATE REFERRED //	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED tences./ ONTHS DAYSh.	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL c. NONJUDICIAL (II SUL COMPAN GCM AU X d. JUDICIAL (II SUL X SUMMAL SPECIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GU 14. RESULTANT SENTEN a. REPRIMAND c. DETENTION K. PUNITIVE I 1. ADMINISTE m. OTHER (F	At although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Micle 15, UCMJ/ ATHORITY View was tried by court-martia RY COURT MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL ILTY ICES, PUNISHMENTS, OR A b. ADMONITION d. FORFEITURE E-6 TO E CUSTODY FOR DISCHARGE ADJUDGE IATIVE DISCHARGE For example, suspension	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blacks) iete blacks) if the blacks i if th	DATE REFERRED //	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED tences.) ONTHS DAYS h. YEARS	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)
a. * NONE * Subject was advised th IAW AR 190-45 (MP Rep b. ADMINISTRATIV F = FAM D = DRL S = SPE E = EQU L = LEG M = ME R = REL C. NONJUDICIAL (M SW COMPAN GCM AU COMPAN GCM AU X SUMMAN SPECIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUILTY NOT GU 14. RESULTANT SENTEN a. REPRIMAND C. DETENTION K. PUNITIVE I 1. ADMINISTE	At although no action was take orts/ or AR 195-2 (CID Repor E REFERRED TO (Chack appropri- IILY ADVOCACY IG/ALCOHOL ABUSE CIAL REFERRAL AL OPPORTUNITY AL OFFICE NTAL HEALTH IEF AGENCY Micle 15, UCMJ/ ATHORITY View was tried by court-martia RY COURT MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL COURT-MARTIAL ILTY ICES, PUNISHMENTS, OR A b. ADMONITION d. FORFEITURE E-6 TO E CUSTODY FOR DISCHARGE ADJUDGE IATIVE DISCHARGE For example, suspension	en, the report would be retained rts). iete blacks) iete blacks) if the blacks i if th	DATE REFERRED //	ts for amendment, con YYYMMDD) SUMMARIZED tences.) ONTHS DAYS h. YEARS	rection, or expungement may be submitted DATE RESPONDED (YYYYMMDD)

•

5763,663 15. REMARKS Disposition received via telephonic from CPT JAG, 1AD. GRADE OF COMMANDING OFFICER 67-1,66-1 16a. TYPED NAME AND CPT 16c. DATE OF REPORT (YYYYMMDD) 1 676-3,66-3 16b. SIGNATURE OFC-1,0 6-1 2004/02/26 SA PAGE 2, DA FORM 4833, DEC 1998 00740 ACLU-RDI 140 p.6

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commence	ocial security number is voluntary.	ans of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
I, THRU IAD, JAG APO AE 09324	2. TO 323D MP DET APO AE 09324	3. FROM C Co 2/6th INF APO 09321
4. USACRC CONTROL NUMBER 0117-03-CID899-63549	5. MP REPORT NUMBER	6. SUB-INSTALLATION IDENTIFIER
To be completed by the commander or supe blocks. Briefly explain circumstances not co taken for offenses not listed in the report, e offenses. Retain last copy and return all oth	arvisor of the subject identified below and in conversed by blocks. For multiple offenses result xplain in block 15, Remarks, which offenses inters to addressee indicated in "TO" block on 8. GRADE 9. SSINTCOD	torres and ag MP/CID report. Check all applicable ting is more than one type of action taken or action apply to blocks checked and action taken for other completion of final action.
7. NAME OF SUBJECT Last, First, MI	B. GRADE 5. CON	
	OFFENSE(s)	11b. DATE OF OFFENSE(s)
Art 92, UCMJ: Violation of a General O Art 128, UCMJ: Assault	order (Maltreatment of a Prisioner)	2003/09/01
Art 126, UCMJ: False Swearing Art 134, UCMJ: False Swearing Art 78, UCMJ: Accessory After the Fac	1	2003/09/01
Art 134 LICMI: Obstruction of Justice	n na sana da sana na s	2003/09/01
Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp F = FAMILY ADVOCACY	milled IAW Art 150-48 (IIII / Joporto) - 21 tak	
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE	iction was taken, the report would be retained mitted IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR	t in Ar (1990) and that requests for amendment, 195-7 (20) Reports).
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY	iction was taken, the report would be retained mitted IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR	t in Ar (1990) and that requests for amendment, 195-7 (20) Reports).
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE	iction was taken, the report would be retained mitted IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR	t in Ar (1990) and that requests for amendment, 195-7 (20) Reports).
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH B = RELIEF AGENCY	action was taken, the report would be retained mitted IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR priate blocks) DATE REFERRED (t in Ar and that requests for amendment, 195-7 (CID Reports).
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE	Inction was taken, the report would be retained inter IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR priate blocks) DATE REFERRED (DATE REFERRED (DATE REFERRED (d in Ar and that requests for amendment, 195-7 *C'D Reports).
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE	Inction was taken, the report would be retained inction was taken, the retained inction was taken,	d in Ar and that requests for amendment, 195-7 *C'D Reports).
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL	Inction was taken, the report would be retained incitient IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR priate blocks) DATE REFERRED (DATE REFERRED (d in Ar and that requests for amendment, 195-7 *C'D Reports).
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C company GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL	Inction was taken, the report would be retained inction was taken, the retained inction was taken,	d in Ar and that requests for amendment, 195-7 *C'D Reports).
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY X c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS	Inction was taken, the report would be retained initial IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR priate blocks) DATE REFERRED (DATE REFERRED (DA	d in Ar ,
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL 13. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X OUBLTY	Initial attach a copy of the court-martial attach a copy of the court-martial Initial Dismissed Initial Dismissed <td>d in Ar and that requests for amendment, 195-7 *C'D Reports).</td>	d in Ar and that requests for amendment, 195-7 *C'D Reports).
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY X c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SUMITY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMINI	Inction was taken, the report would be retained in the import would be retained in the import of	d in Ar
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY X c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SUMITY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMINI	Inction was taken, the report would be retained in the import would be retained in the import would be retained in the import of the import	d in Ar
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY X c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SUMITY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMINI	Inction was taken, the report would be retained in the import would be retained in the import would be retained in the import of the import	d in Ar
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SUMINARY A. JUDICIAL FINDINGS X GUIL TY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMI a. REPRIMAND b. ADMONITIO c. DETENTION d. FORFEITUR f. REDUCED FROM TO c. CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY FOR	Initial attach a copy of the court-martial attach a copy of the court-martial Initial civil court Initial civil	d in Ar
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SUMARY	Initial attach a copy of the court-martial attach attach a copy of the court-martial attach attac	d in Ar
12. ACTION TAKEN a. * NONE (1) IN * Subject was advised that although no a correction, or expungement may be sub b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check approp) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY C. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried b) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SUMARY GUILTY NOT GUILTY<	Initial attach a copy of the court-martial attach a copy of the court-martial Initial civil court Initial civil	d in Ar

15. REMARKS Disposition received from CPT	
b7c3b63	
16a, TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF COMMANDING OFFICER CPT 57C1, b67	
	6c. DATE OF REPORT (YYYYMMDD)
16b. SIGNATURE 67C-1,06-1 67C3,66-3, JAG, 1AD SAC for CPT	2004/03/08

PAGE 2, DA FORM 4833, DEC 1998

ACLU-RDI 140 p.8

00742

10000-0b

COMMANDER'S REPORT	SCIPLINARY OR ADM 190-45; the proponent ager	MINISTRATIVE ACTION ney is ODCSOPS	(SUSPENSE DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004/01/27	
UTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 30 1; 7	PRIVACY File 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. I law enforcement officials with is used as an additional/afterna	ACT STATEMENT 9397 dated November 22, 1943 / h means by which information may ate means of identification to facilit	be accurately ide Late filing and rate	nuilied.	
AG, 1AD APO AE 09324	2. 10 323D CID APO AE 09324		3. fR0M HHC 2// Unit # 2 APO AI	3719	
USACRE CONTROL NUMBER 0049-03-C1D899-63505	5. MP REPORT NUMBER	e. A saafe oo caamirii.		TALLATION IDENTIFIER	
To be completed by the commander or supervisor of the subj blocks. For multiple offenses resulting in more than one type checked and action taken for other offenses. Retain last co		ressee indicated in "TO" block on co	ompletion of final		covered by to blocks
7. NAME OF SUBJECT Hast First, MU	B. GRADE SSG	9. SSN	10. DATE ()f Birth <i>(Yyyymmdd)</i>	
	OFFENSE(s)			11b. DATE OF OFFENSE(s)	
ART 92 UCMJ: Failure to Obey Genera Prisioner) ART 128 UCMJ: Assault (l Order or Regulatio BATTERY)	on (MAltreatment of a	yaa tiistaa Yaa tiistaa	2003/09/01	
ART 134 UCMJ: False Swearing ART 78 UCMJ: Accessory After th Fact	lander de la composition En la composition de l En la composition de la			2003/09/01	
ART 134 UCMJ: Obstruction of Justice ART 92 UCMJ: Dereliction of Duty				2003/09/01	
* Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Reports)</i> b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO <i>(Check appropria</i>)	s/.	in Army records and that requests f		lain in Remarks) correction, or expungement may be s DATE RESPONDED <i>(YYYY)</i>	
e. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Reports)</i> b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO <i>(Check appropria</i>) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY), the report would be retained s/.		for amendment,	correction, or expungement may be s	
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL), the report would be retained s/.		for amendment,	correction, or expungement may be s	
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY), the report would be retained s/.		for amendment,	correction, or expungement may be s	
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE), the report would be retained s/.		for amendment,	correction, or expungement may be s	
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 <i>(MP Reports)</i> or AR 195-2 <i>(CID Reports)</i> b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO <i>(Check appropria</i> F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY), the report would be retained s/.		for amendment,	correction, or expungement may be s	
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial)	, the report would be retained s/. te blocks/ FIELD GRAI GENERAL C attach a copy of the court-man	DATE REFERRED (YYYY) DE DE DFFICER rtial order giving findings and senter	for amendment, (MMDD)	Correction, or expungement may be s DATE RESPONDED //YYYY	
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL	h the report would be retained s/. te blocks/ FIELD GRAI GENERAL C attach a copy of the court-mai GENERAL C	DATE REFERRED (YYYY) DE DE DFFICER wrtial order giving findings and senter COURT-MARTIAL	for amendment, (MMDD)	Correction, or expungement may be s DATE RESPONDED //YYYY	
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL	, the report would be retained s/. te blocks/ FIELD GRAI GENERAL C attach a copy of the court-man	DATE REFERRED (YYYY) DE DE DFFICER wrtial order giving findings and senter COURT-MARTIAL	for amendment, (MMDD)	Correction, or expungement may be s DATE RESPONDED //YYYY	
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL X SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL X SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL X GUILTY NOT GUILTY	h, the report would be retained s/. te blocks/ FIELD GRAN GENERAL C GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUL DISMISSEC OTHER (Fi	DATE REFERRED (YYYY) DE DE DFFICER rtial order giving findings and senter COURT-MARTIAL RT D	for amendment, (MMDD) SUMMARIZE	Correction, or expungement may be s DATE RESPONDED //YYYY	MMDD)
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED T0 (Check appropria) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial) SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR ADD a. REPRIMAND b. ADMONITION c. DETENTION d. FORFEITURE X 1. REDUCED FROM E-6	h the report would be retained s/. te blocks/ FIELD GRAI GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUI DISMISSEE OTHER (Fi DMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL e. FINED \$ 4	DATE REFERRED (YYYY) DE DE DFFICER rtial order giving findings and senter COURT-MARTIAL RT D for example, guilty of a less (2) IN WRITING [MO A DUTY FORMO	for amendment, (MMDD) SUMMARIZE	Correction, or expungement may be s DATE RESPONDED //YYYY	MMDD)
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL X SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR AU a. REPRIMAND b. ADMONITION c. DETENTION d. FORFEITURE X I. CORRECTIONAL-CUSTODY FOR k. PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGE	h, the report would be retained s/. te blocks/ FIELD GRAI GENERAL C GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUL DISMISSEC OTHER (Fi DMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL e. FINED \$ -4 30 DAYS	DATE REFERRED (YYYY) DE DE DFFICER rtial order giving findings and senter COURT-MARTIAL RT D for example, guilty of a less (2) IN WRITING [MO A DUTY FORMO	ior amendment, (MMDD) SUMMARIZE nces./ ser included NTHS DAYS YEARS	correction, or expangement may be s DATE RESPONDED //YYYY DATE RESPONDED //YYYY	<u>MMDD)</u>
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR AD a. REPRIMAND b. ADMONITION c. DETENTION d. FORFEITURE X I. CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY FOR k. PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGE k. PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGE	h the report would be retained s/. te blocks/ FIELD GRAI GENERAL C GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUL DISMISSEE OTHER (Fr DMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL e. FINED \$ -4	DATE REFERRED (YYY)	ior amendment, (MMDD) SUMMARIZE nces./ ser included NTHS DAYS YEARS	correction, or expungement may be s DATE RESPONDED //YYYY DATE RESTRICTED FOR	<u>MMDD)</u>
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL X SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR AU a. REPRIMAND b. ADMONITION c. DETENTION d. FORFEITURE X I. CORRECTIONAL-CUSTODY FOR k. PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGE	h the report would be retained s/. te blocks/ FIELD GRAI GENERAL C GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUL DISMISSEE OTHER (Fr DMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL e. FINED \$ -4	DATE REFERRED (YYYY) DE DE DFFICER rtial order giving findings and senter COURT-MARTIAL RT D or example, guilty of a less 1 (2) IN WRITING 1MO A DUTY FOR	ior amendment, (MMDD) SUMMARIZE nces./ ser included NTHS DAYS YEARS	Correction, or expungement may be s DATE RESPONDED //YYYY, DATE RESPONDED //YYYY, DATE RESPONDED //YYYY, DATE	MMDD) 5.) DAYS
a. * NONE (1) INSU * Subject was advised that although no action was taken IAW AR 190-45 (MP Reports) or AR 195-2 (CID Reports) b. ADMINISTRATIVE REFERRED TO (Check appropria) F = FAMILY ADVOCACY D = DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE S = SPECIAL REFERRAL E = EQUAL OPPORTUNITY L = LEGAL OFFICE M = MENTAL HEALTH R = RELIEF AGENCY c. NONJUDICIAL (Article 15, UCMJ) COMPANY GRADE GCM AUTHORITY d. JUDICIAL (If subject was tried by court-martial SUMMARY COURT MARTIAL X SPECIAL COURT-MARTIAL X GUILTY NOT GUILTY 14. RESULTANT SENTENCES, PUNISHMENTS, OR AU a. REPRIMAND b. ADMONITION c. DETENTION d. FORFEITURE X I. CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY FOR k. PUNITIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGE I. ADMINISTRATIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGE I. ADMINISTRATIVE DISCHARGE ADJUDGE I. ADMINISTRATIVE DISCHARGE	h the report would be retained s/. te blocks/ FIELD GRAI GENERAL C GENERAL C GENERAL C CIVIL COUL DISMISSEE OTHER (Fr DMINISTRATIVE ACTION (1) ORAL e. FINED \$ -4	DATE REFERRED (YYY)	ior amendment, (MMDD) SUMMARIZE nces./ ser included NTHS DAYS YEARS	Correction, or expungement may be s DATE RESPONDED //YYYY, DATE RESPONDED //YYYY, DATE RESPONDED //YYYY, DATE	<u>MMDD)</u>

ACLU-RDI 140 p.9

B. REMARKS Disposition received via Telephonic	PT 07(3,66-3		
isposition received the relightened			
		erania de la composición de la composi La composición de la c	
			and a second s
n de la companya de La companya de la comp			
			tar ¹ dalah Kabupatén
		and a second	
		an a	
673,66-3			
16a. TYPED NAME AND GRADE OF CON	67C1,66	,-1	
16b SIGNATURE		16c. DATE OF	REPORT (YYYYMMDD)
16b. SIGNATURE, 67-63 SAL OFCI, 661 67-63	000		2003/01/27
PAGE 2, DA FORM 4833, DEC 1998			n Alegent geförg Hinden att som
and the second sec	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ອີບັນທີ່ເປັນ 8
CLU-RDI 140 p.10	7Cb		00744

13 Sep 2003

CIOP-OP (195)

MEMORANDUM FOR SEE DISTRIBUTION

SUBJECT: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - INITIAL/FINAL - 0117-03-CID899-63549 - 5Y2C/5Y2D1/5C1J/5Y2E2 SM Z SX Y SX S

DATES/TIMES/LOCATIONS OF OCCURRENCES:

1. 1 Sep 2003/0500Z 1 Sep 2003/0900Z; Ammunition Collection Point, Baghdad Iraq, Grid MB525805.

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 8 Sep 2003/1745Z 6701,661,62,6701,661,62 - 66-5 670-5,66-5 INVESTIGATED BY: SA 674.5,66-5 SFC: SUBJECT: 1. M; C; C Co, 2/6th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq; CT; [Failure to Obey an 61-5,665 Order or Regulation][Assault (battery)][False Swcaring][Obstruction of Justice] 6705,66-5 6765.66-5 DOB; POB; M; C; C Co,SSG: 2. 2/6th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq; CT; [Failure to Obcy an order or Regulation] [Assault (battery)] [False Swearing] 670566-5 6765.66-5 DOB; POB; M; C; C Co, 2/6th Inf, SSG: 3. Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq; CT; [Dereliction of Duty][Assault (battery)] [Accessory After the Fact] 6765,665 67 (5,66-5 DBO; POB; M; C; C Co, 2/6th Inf, SSG: 4. Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq; CT; [Failure to Obey an Order or Regulation][Assault (battery)] [False Swearing] b7C-5, b6-5 6705,665 M: : SPC: 5. B; C Co, 2/6th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq; CT; [Failure to Obey an Order or Regulation][Assault (battery)] [False Swearing] VICTIM: 1. U.S. Government [Failure to Obey an Order or Regulation] [False Swearing] [Accessory After the Fact] [Obstruction of Justice] [Dereliction of Duty] b7C-4.b6-4 676-4. Baghdad, Iraq; 2. (NFI); ZZ; [Assault (battery)]

> b7C-4, b6-4 Baghdad, Iraq, b7C-4, b6-4 Unknown, (NFI); ZZ; [Assault (battery)]

ACLU-RDI 140 p.11

3.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

JU32 9 00745

CIOP-OP SUBJ: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION: 0117-03-CID899-63549 - 5Y2C/5Y2D1/5C1J/5Y2E2 4. $b7C-4$, $b6-4$ Baghdad, Iraq, $b7-C-4$ (NFI); ZZ; [Assault (battery)]	, b(-4 ,
INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY: Investigation revealed and the performance of their duties as security Mosque in Baghdad. In the performance of their duties as security Mosque in Baghdad. In the performance of their duties as security Mosque in Baghdad. In the performance of their duties as security Mosque in Baghdad. In the performance of their duties as security mosque in US Custody and zip cuffed with their hands behind their individuals were in US Custody and zip cuffed with their hands behind their mosque, and and the performance of the day determined the individuals were in US Custody and zip cuffed with their hands behind their mosque, and the performance of the determined the determined the individuals were in US Custody and zip cuffed with their hands behind their mosque, and the performance of the determined the determined the individuals were in US Custody and zip cuffed with their hands behind their mosque, and the determined the determined the determined the determined the involvement in the assaulting of the detainees. In the incident with the Iraqi detainees. $bac-5$, $ba-5$	y guards for a he three $b7(-3, b6-3)$ r back, told b3(-5, b6-5) a and began $b7(-5, b6-5)$ an area where slapped by plving the $b7(-5, b6-5)$ b7(-5, b6-5) b7(-5, b6-5) ve denied their $b7(-5, b6-5)$
STATUTES:	
Article 92, UCMJ, Violation of a General Order or Regulation (Maltreatme Prisioner) Article 128, UCMJ, Assault (Battery) Article 134, UCMJ, False Swearing Article 78, UCMJ, Accessory After the Fact Article 134, UCMJ Obstruction of Justice Article 92, UCMJ, Dereliction of Duty	ent of a

EXHIBITS/SUBSTANTIATION:

Attached:

- Agent's Investigative Report (AIR) of SA
 Investigative activity, interviews of relevant individuals and the interviews of the victims.
- bic-5, b6-5
 2. Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of Bis Waiver of Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of Bis Waiver of bic-5, b6-5
 Waiver and two Sworn Statements of Bis Waiver of bic-5, b6-5
 Waiver and two Sworn Statements of Bis Waiver of bic-5, b6-5
 Waiver and two Sworn Statements of Bis Waiver of bic 5, b6-5

-FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

0000.10 00746

ACLU-RDI 140 p.12

CIOP-OP SUBJ: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION: 0117-03-CID899-63549 -5Y2C/5Y2D1/5C1J/5Y2E2 676-4166-4 676-5,66-5 3. Sworn Statement of SPC **Control** where he describes SSG assaulting the detainees, and the attempt of SSG Audiotape destroyed. 676-4,66-4 4. Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of an provided on 8 Sep 03 where he indicates he witnessed SSG and the and SSG and beat up a prisoner. 676-5 676.5, blo 5 5. Sworn Statement of SSG where he denies assaulting the detainees but indicates SSG **Contraction** kicked the detainees. 64C-5, b6-5 676-5,66-5 6. Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of SSG dated 7 Sep 03 where he denies assaulting the detainees and does not disclose his knowledge of SSG abusing the detainees. bx-5, bb-5 676-5,66-5 64-5,66-5 7. Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of SPC where SPC states he was told to rough up the prisoners by SFC and he states hebic-5, 06-5 saw SSG 676-4166-4 8. Rights Waiver and three prior Sworn Statements of SPC where he denies seeing any abuses to the prisoners. 9. Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of SSG where he admits to kicking the prisoners. 10. Rights Waiver and two prior statement of SSG where he denies assaulting the prisoners. 676-5,66-5 11. Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of SFC ordering the roughing up of the prisoners and slapping the prisoners. His statement indicates he attempted to destroy the audiotape. 676-5,66-5 12. Sketch drawn by SFC **and the set of the** 676-5,66-5 13. Rights Waiver and three prior Sworn Statements of SFC where he denies assaulting the prisoners. 14. Sworn Statement of PFC where he describes the apprehension of the prisoners. 676-4,66-4 15. Sworn Statement of SPC where he describes the apprehension of the detainees. 16. Sworn Statement of PFC 4 where he describes the apprehension of the detainees. -FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY リリローニエ - 3 -

00'74'7

ACLU-RDI 140 p.13

CIOP-OP SUBJ: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION: 0117-03-CID899-63549 -5Y2C/5Y2D1/5C1J/5Y2E2

- 17. Sworn Statement of SGT where he describes the apprehension of the detainees.
- 18. Sworn Statement of SSG
- 19. Sworn Statement of PFC where he describes the apprehension of the detainees.
- 20. Sworn Statement of PFC where he describes the apprehension of the detainees.
- 21. Sworn Statement of SPC
- 22. Sworn Statement of PFC **Concernent** where he describes the apprehension of the detainees.
- 23. Sworn Statement of SSG where he describes the apprehension of the detainees.
- 24. Rights Waiver of SSG
- 25. Statement of SSG
 25. Statement of SSG
 25. Statement of statement of the detainees and the statement of the release of the detainees.
- 26. Rights Waiver of SSG
- 27. Sworn Statement of 2LT where he describes releasing the detainees.
- 28. Rights Waiver of 2LT
- 29. Two Sworn Statements of SPC describing hearing voices outside the ACP and describing the individuals he saw.
- 30. Rights Waiver of SPC
- 31. Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of SSG where he denies kicking or beating the detainees.
- 32. Rights Waiver and Sworn Statement of PFC he saw SSG SFC throw a detainee into a HESCO basket and how he heard 67.5, b6-5 SFC throws the soldiers to Rough up the detainees. 67.5, b6-5

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

0001-12

00748

ACLU-RDI 140 p.14

CIOP-OP SUBJ: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION: 0117-03-CID899-63549 - 5Y2C/5Y2D1/5C1J/5Y2E2

- 33. Two Sworn Statements of SFC describing the apprehension of the detainees.
 - 6764,6
- 34. Rights Waiver of SFC
- biczb/c-3
- 35. Two Sworn Statements of PFC where he describes the order issued by SFC statements to rough up the detainees. b7c-5, b6-5
- 36. Rights Waiver of PFC
- 37. Photographic Disk of the photographs taken in this investigation.
 - Ion waiver of SSG
- 38. Non-waiver of SSG
- 39. Rights Waiver of SPC
- 40. Sworn Statement of SPC where he admits to kicking and tripping the detainees.

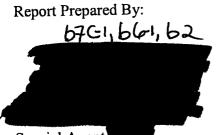
Not Attached:

Retained in evidence depository.

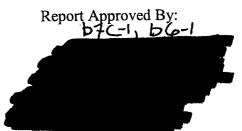
41. Two audiotapes, One of and and and discussion and one of the interviews of the Detainees.

The originals of Exhibits 1 through 36 and 38 through 40 are attached to the USACRC Copy of this report. The original of Exhibit 41 is retained within the evidence depository.

STATUS: This is a Final Report.



Special Agent,



Special Agent in Charge

DISTRIBUTION: 1 - DIR, USACRC (original), Fort Belvoir, VA 22060 1 - THRU: CDR 2-6th Inf, Bn, APO AE 09024 TO: CDR, C CO, 2-6th Inf Bn, APO AE 09024

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

76662

ACLU-RDI 140 p.15

0000013 00749

CIOP-OP SUBJ: CID REPORT OF INVESTIGATION: 0117-03-CID899-63549 -5Y2C/5Y2D1/5C1J/5Y2E2

1 - THRU: CDR, 10th MP Bn (CID)(FWD), APO AE 09336 TO: CDR, 3rd MP Group (CID)(FWD), APO AE 09336 1 - SJA (ATTN: LTC (1997), 1st AD, APO AE 09324 676-3, b6-3 1 - PMO (ATTN: LTC (1997), 1st AD, APO AE 09324 676-3, b6-3

1 - File

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.16

JUDULA 00750

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REP	ORT ROI NUMBER 0117-03-CID899-63549
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 1 OF 8 PAGES
2/6 th Infantry that several soldiers from the 2/6 th In	billing received notification from CPT ed notification from the Battalion Headquarters of fantry has assaulted and beaten three detainees.
investigation. (Exhibit _2_). LTC Contractor and that were in their possession, one consisting of SPC Contractor where the assaults on the Iraqi de	SA regarding an investigation conducted eased several statements he obtained during his MAJ also described two audiotapes an audio recording between PFC tainees were described. The second tape was a leading up to the assaults, including the assault,
re-interviewed will be included with the statements were evaluated and no further interviews were cor	
top on the second floor of the 2/6 th Infantry Headq	
3) explaining his involvement in the incident. S assaults.	PC Control provided a written statement (Exhibit PC Control denied having any involvement in the bac-4, bb-4
statement denying having any involvement in the	
About 1041 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA and inter 2/6 th Inf., Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq. SS being involved in the assaults of the prisoners (Ex that he witnesses SSG assault the d	viewed SSG (-4) $(-4$
Agents Comment: SSG had previously statement denying being involved in any abuses v	been advised of his rights and provided a written vith the detainees (Exhibit _6_).
brei, bout 1115 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA Advised C Co, 2/6 th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, I	raq, of his rights from a DA Form 3881. SPC
SA 67-1,66-1	ORGANIZATION 323D MP DET (CID)(DSE), Unit #92955, APO AE 09324-2955 DATE EXHIBIT
	14 September 2003 1
ACLU-RDI 140 p.17	LUSE ONLY 000751

- ²⁰⁰)

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPO		03-CID899-63549
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE	2 OF 8 PAGES
waived his rights and provided a wr	tten statement denvir	ng assaulting any of the
letainees (Exhibit 7).	aten statement denya	
	rior written statements	s and was advised of his
ights. Those statements are attached (Exhibit_8_).		
	sed SSG	c5,66-5
C Co 2/6 th Inf Camp Muleskinner Baghdad	Irad of his rights. SSC	General Waived his
ights and provided a written statement admitting t	o assaulting the detail	nees by kicking them and
hen forcing them to do manual labor (Exhibit $_9$).		
Agents Comment: SSG was previous	the detainage	and provided two written
statements (Exhibit _10_) where he denied abusing	b7C-5	665
About 1249 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA Children advised 2/6 th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq, of his	d SFC Com a DA Fro	om 3881. SFC
o "rough up" the detainees and admitting to slap	ning a detainee while	ne was interviewing mini-
SFC also admitted to asking SSG and be asking SSG and be admitted to asking second to a sking se	also provided	a sketch of the location of
the incident (Exhibit 12).	C-2+06-2	
Agents Comment: SFC	advised of his rights a	and provided three written
statements denying abusing the detainees (Exhibit	_13_).	
About 1307 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA	btained a written sta	tement of PFC
C Co, 2/6 th Inf, Camp Mu	leskinner, Baghdad, Ir	aq, had written concerning
this incident (Exhibit_14_). SA Continue confirm him to his statement.	ned the statement of P	B1C4,65-4
67C1,66-1	ined a written stateme	b7:4,66-4
C.Co. 2/6 th Inf. Camp. Muleskinner, J	rad, had written conce	rning this incident (Exhibit
15). SA confirmed the statement of	SPC and swore	him to his statement.
About 1312 Zulu 9 Sep 03, SA	otained a written stat	ement of PFC
C Co, 2/6 th Inf, Camp	Muleskinner, Baghda	d, Iraq (Exhibit_16_). SA to his statement.
	(166-9	
b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1		
b7c-T b6-T b7c-'	RGANIZATION 23D MP DET (CID)(D	SE), Unit #92955,
b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1	23D MP DET (CID)(D PO AE 09324-2955	
b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1	23D MP DET (CID)(D	EXHIBIT
b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1 b7c-1, b6-1	23D MP DET (CID)(D NPO AE 09324-2955 ATE 14 September 2003	

(A)

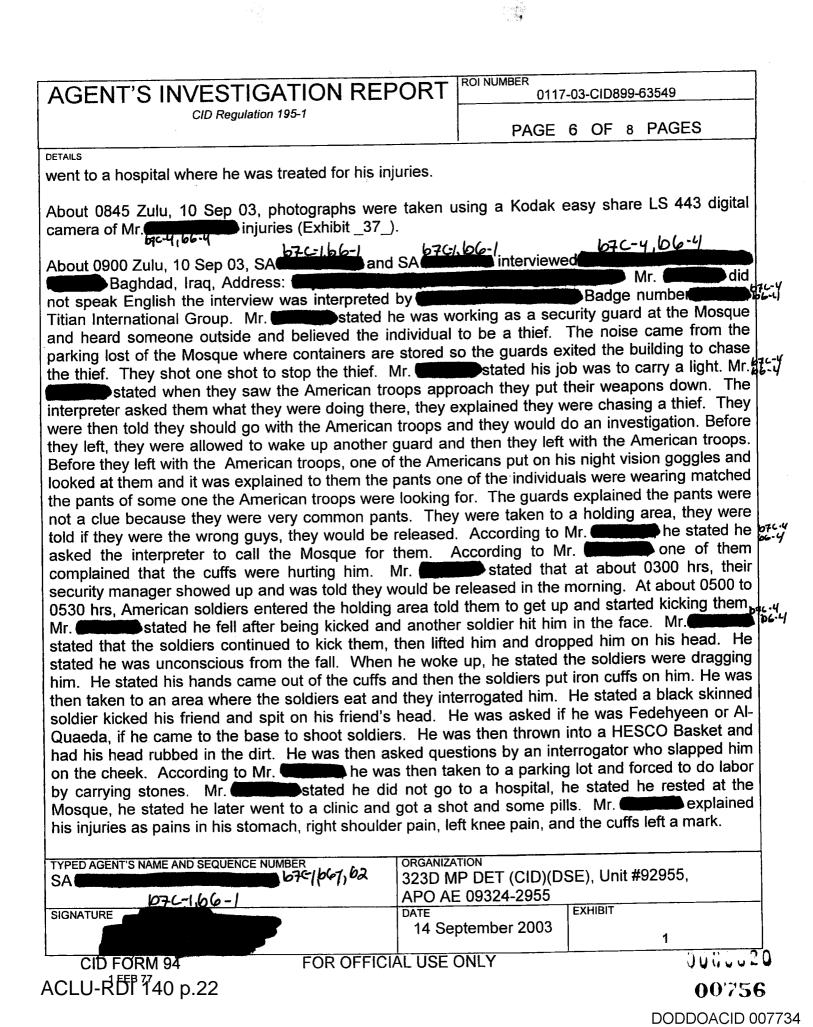
. .

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REF	ORT 0117-03-CID899-63549
CID Regulation 195-1	
	PAGE 3 OF 8 PAGES
DETAILS bit 1314 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA	ined a written statement of SGT
C Co, 2/6 th Inf, Camp Muleskinne	er, Baghdad, Iraq (Exhibit_17_). SA
confirmed the statement of SGT, and sw	vore him to his statement.
About 1316 Zulu 9 Sep 03 SA	obtained a written statement of SSG
C Co. 2/6 th Inf. Camp	Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq (Exhibit _18_). SA
Confirmed the statement of SSG	and swore him to his statement.
About 1218 Zulu 9 Sen 03 SA	obtained a written statement of PFC
C Co, 2/6 th Inf, Cam	p Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq (Exhibit _19_). SA
confirmed the statement of PFC	*6x-4, 6-4 b7-4, 6(=4
c Co, 2/6 ^w Inf, Camp confirmed the statement of PFC	Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq (Exhibit _20_). SA
DTCI.DQT	UT CI DE Y
About 1322 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA	obtained a written statement of SPC example p Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq (Exhibit _21_). SA
confirmed the statement of SPC	and swore him to his statement.
646-1,06-1 676-1	baceybergergergergergergergergergergergergerge
C Co, 2/6 th Inf, Cam	np Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq (Exhibit _22_). SA
confirmed the statement of PFC	and swore him to his statement.
0401.009	obtained a written statement of SSG
C Co, 2/6 th Inf, Camp	Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq (Exhibit _23_). SA
Confirmed the statement of SSG	and swore him to his statement.
Agents Comment: SSG was earlier advi	ised of his rights and waived those rights. That DA
Form 3881 is attached (Exhibit_24_).	
About 1334 and 1335 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA	c 1, b(q - 1 obtained two written statements of SSG
C Co, 2/6" In	f, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq (Exhibit _25_).
SA confirmed the statements of SSC	Generation and swore him to those statements.
	ier advised of his rights. That DA From 3881 is
attached (Exhibit _26_).	
TYPED AGENT'S NAME AND SEQUENCE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION
SA	323D MP DET (CID)(DSE), Unit #92955,
SIGNATURE	APO AE 09324-2955
	14 September 2003
CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICI	IAL USE ONLY
ACLU-RDF140 p.19	00753

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPORT	ROI NUMBER 0117-03-CID899-63549
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 4 OF 8 PAGES
C. Co. 2/6 th Inf. Camp Mules	a written statement of 2LT
confirmed the statement of 2LT	nd swore him to his statement.
Agents comment: 2L1 and had previously been a attached (Exhibit_28_).	dvised of his rights. That DA Form 3881 is
About 1345 and 1347 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA 29). SA Confirmed the statements of SPC	ا obtained two written statements of SPC amp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq (Exhibit مصلحات المعامية المعام المعامة المعامة
Agents Comment: SPO	dvised of his rights. That DA Form 3881 is
attached (Exhibit _30_). About 1411 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA	b7c-4, ble-4, C Co,
About 1411 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA advised SSG 2/6 th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq, of his righ provided a written statement (Exhibit _31_) denying abus	ts. SSG waived his rights and ing any of the detainees.
About 1435 Zulu, 9 Sep 03, SA Constitution advised PF0 2/6 th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq, of his righ provided a written statement (Exhibit _32_) describing ho into a HESCO basket and how he heard SFC	C Co ts. PFC Control waived his rights and whe saw SSG Control throw a detained
About 1436 and 1438 Zulu 9 Sep 0e, SA	btained two written statements (Exhibit 33 /6 th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq and swore him to his statements.
Agents Comments: SFC Agents had been previously is attached (Exhibit _34_).	y advised of his rights. That DA Form 388
confirmed the statement of PFC and swore him to	written statements of PFC (57C-4, b) hdad, Iraq (Exhibit _35_). SA (57C-4, b) his statement. (57C-4, b) b)
Agents Comment: PFC	
About 0700 Zulu, 10 Sep 03, SA	67C-1, 66-1 interviewed
	ATION MP DET (CID)(DSE), Unit #92955, AE 09324-2955
SIGNATLINE DATE	eptember 2003
CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIAL USE	•
ACLU-RDI 140 p.20	00'75

.

GENT'S INVESTIGATION REI		011	7-03-CID899-6	3549
		PAGE	5 OF 8	PAGES
AILS 67C-4,06-4 Raphdad Irag Address:	670	-4,66-4	Mr	7.04.66-4 does
Baghdad, Irad, Address:	adge num he was w ployees. A ng in an a nerican tro hed, the A eter with the were near on his Nigh vere search is one of the they were be releas n contacted cording to gan kickin umber. Mi kicked ther ehind their side the o em from th h pile and k to him. those word d, picked h black soldi fall. Accor ey were pa sthere to b cles, they nem. Accor ed to the N ing word I were right s n his left a 23D MF APO AE DATE	ber Cherking as a see As they were of attempt to stop ops approach, American troop the American troop the US Base, a at Vision Goggl hing for. According d and was that they be guards had of e spotted by the ed. According d and was infor- of Mr. Cherking hi- the detainee are l then left there Mr. Cherking hi- the detainee are l then left there Mr. Cherking hi- ther kicking hi- the detainee are l then left there Mr. Cherking hi- ther back. Mr. Cherking the detainee are l then left there min up by his b er picked him u- rding to Mr. Cherking hi- ther base removed the co- ording to Mr. Cherking hi- ther base removed the co- ording to Mr. Cherking him up by his b are picked him u- there hundle bomb the base removed the co- ording to Mr. Cherking him up by his b are picked him u- the base removed the co- ording to Mr. Cherking hi- the detainee are like "son of a shoulder bruise arm, a cut on	Mr. Mr. Fitian Interna- curity guard chasing the fit they laid the post told them oops explain and that they es and looke rding to Mr. y were the in on matched ne facility. T to Mr. to	does ational Group, at the Mosque thief, they fired After the shot, er weapons on n to lie on the hed to them the y were going to ed at the three mdividuals they the description hey were then he was the soldiers that he and the ted one soldier He stated that them to near a Mr. Constant only words in ccording to Mr. shirt and threw ger guard) and e soldier asked o kill American the them to move t about 0900, 1 "shut up". Mr. der bruises, his e of his chest, as released he



AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPO	ORT	ROI NUMBER 0117-03-CID899-63549
CID Regulation 195-1		PAGE 7 OF 8 PAGES
		PAGE / OF 8 PAGES
(Exhibit 37).		Kodak easy share LS 443 digital camera
Agents Comment: Mr. Was examined ap display and bruising, only some minor scratches noticeable injuries at the time of the interview.	proximat on his	5 wrist. Mr. 676-4 denied naving any 676-4
676-4, 66-4		67C-4, 66-4
About 1030Z, 10 Sep 03, was interviewed by SA speak English the interview was interpreted by International Group. Mr. Stated he was in outside and believed him to be a theft. He stated the theft and he fired one shot. Soon after the firin As the American troops approached, they laid to approached them they explained they were chan soldiers would assist them in chasing the theft. M with them and a soldier viewed them through a pain they asked if Mr. States and the could get them released. They were then tak Service (FPS) gave him a cigarette. One of the Ar smoke so the cigarette was taken away. Mr. area, he was given a bottle of water but told not to was in the holding area. According to Mr. the holding area and began kicking them. While the "badly". He stated he was kicked again while still to be drunk, he stated a black skinned soldier had his friends kept saying in English "My friend" and the interviewed, a soldier asked him if he paid him \$ Queada or Fedehyeen. He described this soldier eaten in a long time. He stated that soldier then Mr. Stated he told the soldier that he could because that is not what they are. He stated he taken to a parking lot where he was forced to r described his injuries as pain in both his shoulder he went to ZAFARANIA Hospital for treatment the	n the Ma he and ng of the their AK- sing a the sing a the asing a the asing a the asing a the asing a the merican stated to share it about 05 ney were in the ain d difficult the black by a so 3,000.00 r as a ve threw hir uld not a was the move roo	And SA A A and SA A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
SA 67-1,66-1 67-1,667,62	APO AE	AP DET (CID)(DSE), Unit #92955, E 09324-2955
SIGNATURE	DATE 14 Sep	eptember 2003
CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIA	L USE C	
1 FEB 77 ACLU-RDI 140 p.23		00757

.

ACLU-RDI 140 p.23

AGENT'S INVESTIGATION REPOR	ROI NUMBER 0117-03-CID899-63549
CID Regulation 195-1	PAGE 8 OF 8 PAGES
DETAILS 67646-4 Agents comment: Mr. Was tested concerning I SA Saked him in English "Are you being p you Fedehyeen or Al-Quaeda". Mr. Was a black of Fedehyeen. Mr. He stated if I give you the Quaeda or Fedehyeen. Mr. Gid not display any	isked to explain to the interpreter what SA ree thousand dollars will you admit to being Al-
Mr. was photographed although there were n were taken using a Kodak easy share LS 443 digital o	o significant injuries noted. The photographs
About 1130 Zulu, 10 Sep 03, SA Attack and S incident using a Kodak easy share LS 443 digital carr	A photographed the location of
About 1200 Zulu, 10 Sep 03, SA and SA locate records of the treatments of Mr. and M records are only kept on emergency treatments and t	back, bbc -/ went to the ZAFARANIA Hospital to recording to the hospital staff, hey could not locate any records indicating Mr.
About 1221 Zulu, 10 Sep 03, SA	and requested to speak to an attorney.
About 1337 Zulu, 10 Sep 03, SA advised advised advised advised as a second seco	d SPO CANDER of his rights from a DA Form and provided a written statement (Exhibit _40_)
About 1145 Zulu, 13 Sep 03, SA Senior Trial Counsel, Military Justice, 1AD SJA, wh opined there is sufficient evidence to believe the offenses:	
	Maltreatment of a Prisoner), Assault (Battery),
 SSG Violation of a General Order False Swearing. 64-5 106-5 False Swearing. 64-5 106-5 	(Maltreatment of a Prisoner), Assault (Battery),
4. SSG Failure to Obey a General	Order (Maltreatment of a Prisoner), Assault
Failure to Obey a General Order	, Assault (Battery), False Swearing. ////////////////////////////////////
SA 674-1, 66-1, 60-4 32	GANIZATION 23D MP DET (CID)(DSE), Unit #92955, PO AE 09324-2955
DA	TE EXHIBIT 14 September 2003 1
CID FORM 94 FOR OFFICIAL	USE ONLY JUGULZ
ACLU-RDTB140 p.24	0075

.

00'758 DODDOACID 007736

Page(s)

23-37

Referred to:

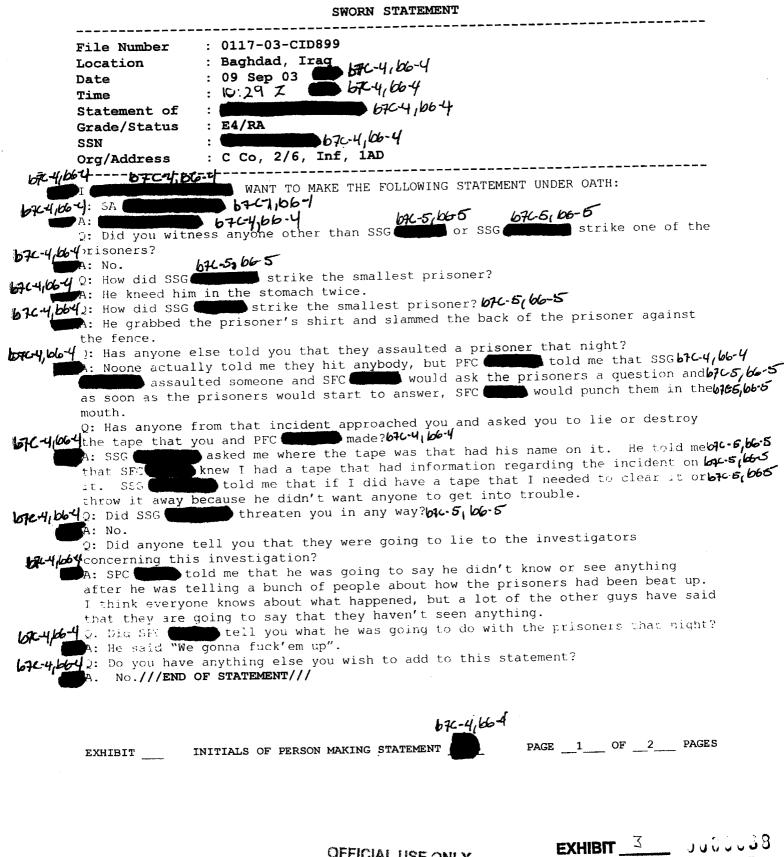
U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT <u>scottj@centcom.smil.mil</u> (813) 827-5341/2830

ACLU-RDI 140 p.25

00759

DODDOACID 007738



OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.26

	AFFIDAVIT
FAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FUL BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING TH	OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGING ON LLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MAD I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE HE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOU JT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL P.
	-
(Signature of Person-Making Statement)	
Subscribed and sworn to bef this September 9, 2003, at Baghda	fore me, a person authorized by law to administer oath,
676-1,66-1	
(Signature of Person Administering Oath)	
67C-1, ble-1, bd	<u></u>
SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath,	
ARTICLE 136 UCMJ	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
WITNESS:	
	-

EXHIBIT _____ INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT _____ PAGE _____ OF ____ PAGES

EXHIBIT 3 JUUUUUU 00761

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.27



40-43

Referred to:

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT scottj@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

ACLU-RDI 140 p.28

00762

SWORN STATEMENT File Number : 0117-03-CID899 : Camp Mule Skinner, Baghdad, Iraq : 9 Sep 03 Location Date 6704,06.4 : 10:417 Time 6764,06-4 : (Statement of : SSG 6764,66-4 Grade/Status SSN : C Co, 2-6th Inf, Camp Mule Skinner, Baghdad, Iraq 676-4.66-4 Org/Address WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: I would like to add additional information to my statement of 7 September 2003: As we entered the detention area I went strait over to the detainee in the far right corner. I bent down and asked if he spoke English. He replied, no. I further asked, under the assumption he may be lying, if he and his buddies were told they'd get \$300.00 USD for coming to the ACP to kill U.S. soldiers. He replied, no, again. During this time I heard SSG **control** tell the detainee to my**or 5,66.5** right to wake up, get up and heard the noise of a kick and a yell from him. I then went over to that man and sat him up and asked the same questions I asked of the first. During this time I had my back to the detainee I just talked to and the one in the far left corner. I heard two (2) separate yells from the detainees but did not see exactly what was going on. I assume they had gotten a kick as brc-4166-4 By SA 6701,06-1 6764,06-4 By SSG kicking the detainees, did you see anyone else nit Q: Other than SSG 67.4,66-4 y of the detainees. No. kicked the detainees, did any of them complain of any 1-16-5,66-5 Q: After SSG 676-4,66-4 .lments? : No, not that I know of. Were you present for all the interrogations conducted that day? Were you present for all the interrogations conducted that day? Not all the interrogations, actually none of the interrogations, I was at the other end of the hallway, after the first interrogation, when they came back to get the second guy, I left to get breakfast. bac 4/6 4/2: Did anyone speak to you about the interrogations later? : No, I was told later that they were coming down to speak to one of their friends, I was also told they were chasing a thief, That's what I found out later b7c-4/b6-42: Did anyone tell you that the detainees were beaten up? 675565 A: No. 64-5,60-5 or SFC Control boast about the results of their Q: Did SSG 🗮 67c4/b64 nterrogation? : No. Is there anything you wish to add to this statement 1676-41 b6-4 DR-5,66-5 I recall that when I was in line to get chow, SFC istate get away from those guys because I don't want him doing that shit. 6744664 PAGE OF 3 PAGES EXHIBIT _____ INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 1030044

ACLU-RDI 140 p.29

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DODDOACID 007741

00763

6704,66-4 TAKEN AT: Baghdad, Iraq; DATED: September 9, 2003 CONTINUED: STATEMENT OF: いる 4 2: What does he mean by that? 「 」 」 」 」 guess he didn't want him tripping the guys. He has a history of tripping detainees. but bbu Q: Anything else? No. ///END OF STATEMENT///

. .

ENT PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES EXHIBIT _____ INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

00764 DODDOACID 007742

••••

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.30

6754.66 TAKEN AT: Baghdad, Iraq; DATED: September 9, 2003 CONTINUED: STATEMENT OF:

AFFIDAVIT

57e4,66e4-----HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _3_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. 1 HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

676.4,66-4

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

n authorized by law to administer oath, this September 9, 2003, at Baghdad, Iraq. . . .

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer outly and any offer	
(Signature of Person Administering Oath) b7C1,b(r1,b2 SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID) Unit 92955, Baghdad, Iraq APO AE 09324-2995	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
ARTICLE 136 (b)(4) UCMJ	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
WITNESS:	
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 3 OF 3	PAGES
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	

JUGULAB

EXHIBIT _5_

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.31

Page(s)

47-50

Referred to:

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT scottj@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

ACLU-RDI 140 p.32

00766

Per use of the form, we AR 19:50; the proposent agency in OCS		RIGi	ARNING PROC	EDURE/WAIVER C	ER TE	
THUE 10, United States Code, Section 3012(a) HEICPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and two enforcement of ficials with means by which information may be accurately identification to facilitate filing and retrieve SGLOBURE: TOTALE USES: To provide Commanders and two enforcement of ficials with means by which information to facilitate filing and retrieve SGLOBURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. LICANDA Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. LICANDA Seve back retrieve Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. LICANDA Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. Seve back retrieve Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. Common Security Number is voluntary. Seve back retrieve to seve the social security Number is voluntary. Common Security Number is voluntary. Seve back retrieve to seve the retrieve to seve the social security Number is voluntary. Common Security Number is voluntary. Security Number is voluntary. Security Number is voluntary. Security Number is voluntary. Common Security Number is voluntary. Security Number is voluntary. Secure is voluntary. Security Number		For u	ise of this form, see AR 190-	30; the proponent agency	y is ODC5_ ن	
Emerged PURPOSE: To provide commanders and any enforcement of ficialis with means by which intumination may need to additional/atternet means of identification to facilitate titing and retrieve SGLOBURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. 2 Date 4 PLE NO. SGLOBURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. 2 Date 4 PLE NO. Made if less, Field Mill Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. 5 0 Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. Status			DATA REQUIRED	BY THE PRIVACY AC	т	
Emerged PURPOSE: To provide commanders and any enforcement of ficialis with means by which intumination may need to additional/atternet means of identification to facilitate titing and retrieve SGLOBURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. 2 Date 4 PLE NO. SGLOBURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. 2 Date 4 PLE NO. Made if less, Field Mill Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. 5 0 Disclosure of your Social Security Number is voluntary. Status		Tide to United St	ates Code Section 3012	(a)		
UTINE USES: Your Social Security Number is used an additional/additional materials in userials of non-indication ender and the security number is volumation. SCLOBURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is volumation. 2. DATE 2. TAK 4. PLE NO. SCLOBURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is volumation. 2. DATE 2. TAK 4. PLE NO. SCLOBURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number is volumation. 2. DATE 2. TAK 4. PLE NO. Security Number is volumation. Disclosure of your Social Security Number is volumation. 2. DATE 2. TAK 4. PLE NO. Security Number is volume. Disclosure of your Social Security Number is volumation. 2. DATE 2. DATE 2. DATE 2. DATE 4. PLE NO. Security Number is volumation. Disclosure of your Social Security Number is volume. 2. DATE				or officiale with mean	is by which information	may be accurately identified
SECLOBLURE: Disclosure of your Social Social's Number is Yourian. LIDCATION IDCATION MARE (Less, Field, ML) 2. DATE Sector 2. DATE MARE (Less, Field, ML) DOCANIZATION OF DOPES Son b326:5010-5 7. GRADESTATUS Son b326:5010-5 7. GRADESTATUS Decimal A. Rights DATE Decimal A. Rights PART 1 - RIGHTS WALVERRIVEN-WALVER CERTIFICATE Certification of the son of the flacture is with the United States Army Composition of the Internet of United States Army Contract Carls S. S. G. S. S. S. S. S. C. S. C. S. C.		Your Social Securit	ty Number is used as an	additional/alternate me	eans of identification to	Tacinitate ming and removen
LICENTION LICENTON LICEN	SCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your	Social Security Number	is voluntary.		
Average of the second of	LOCATION					4. FILE NO.
MARE Learn Hart, Mar, Mar, Mar, Marker, Marker, Marker, Marker, Law, Marker, Ma		rig		8. ORGANIZATIO	IN SE ADURESS	
SNN Difference Description 6 PART I - RIGHTS WARVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE Decider A. Rights he investigator whose name appears below told me the he/bh is with the United States Army Common Transfrigger that the State Sta	NAME (Last, First, Mi	6765,66-5	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	C 10, 21X	INF, IAC)
ection A. Rights he investigator whose name appears below told me that he/she is with the United States Army Charling L. Tourisch T. Tourisch House and electron and warrate to question me about the following offensels) or which 1 Amperiadicizands inprovember 2. S. A. Specifical Migrant and warrate to question me about the following offensels) however, he/she made it clier to me struct 1 have the following rights: inprovember 2. Set in the Continue of the CMU / There the rights to all privately to a lawyer baffers. during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. Indication that the lawyer on the or anilizer lawyer dataled for me at no expanse to more both.	SSN 676-5.64	0.5	7. GRADE/STATUS	6		
Ne investigator whose name separate below tool me that herbin is with the United States Army <u>Chamical Tarkstigstrian</u> <u>Ars tool Construction</u> <u>Construction</u> <u>Construc</u>	<u>.</u>		PART I - RIGHTS WAIV	ER/NON-WAIVER CER	TIFICATE	
May be table asked me any questions about the university on lawyer persons withing Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. If or civilians not subject to the UCMAJ I have the hight to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning the trial is lawyer can be one beach triang for at mo wown expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer for a my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer for a my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer for any own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer for a my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer for any own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer any triang any own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer any triang any own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer any triang any own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer any triang any own expanse, any triang any own	ection A. Rights					
And the way question about the Unitary intervention is a criminal trial. Or of how to answer any question or say empthing. Any thing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me is a criminal trial. Arr personnal subject of the UCMAJI I have the hight to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expanse to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expanse to react to the UCMAJI I have the hight to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be one that I arrange for at no expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer file a gain the appointed for me before any question, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) II in move Willing to diccuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and baveyer gresent with me. Section B. Welver Index and privately with end to a lawyer first and baveyer present with me. I understand my rights a stated obout. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and baveyer present with me. I on RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE I SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR I do not want to give up my rights I do not want to be questioned or say anything					and I was	tire trop has mit
And the way question about the Unitary intervention is a criminal trial. Or of how to answer any question or say empthing. Any thing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me is a criminal trial. Arr personnal subject of the UCMAJI I have the hight to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expanse to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expanse to react to the UCMAJI I have the hight to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be one that I arrange for at no expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer file a gain the appointed for me before any question, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) II in move Willing to diccuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and baveyer gresent with me. Section B. Welver Index and privately with end to a lawyer first and baveyer present with me. I understand my rights a stated obout. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and baveyer present with me. I on RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE I SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR I do not want to give up my rights I do not want to be questioned or say anything	he investigator whose part	ne appears below told m	e that he/she is with the Unit	ted States Army <u>C77</u>	ming Inces	13511= bk 5,06-
And the way question about the Unitary intervention is a criminal trial. Or of how to answer any question or say empthing. Any thing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me is a criminal trial. Arr personnal subject of the UCMAJI I have the hight to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expanse to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expanse to react to the UCMAJI I have the hight to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be one that I arrange for at no expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer file a gain the appointed for me before any question, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) II in move Willing to diccuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and baveyer gresent with me. Section B. Welver Index and privately with end to a lawyer first and baveyer present with me. I understand my rights a stated obout. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and baveyer present with me. I on RGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE I SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR I do not want to give up my rights I do not want to be questioned or say anything		5 6 SPECI	al Agent	and wanted to c	uestion me about the follo	wing offense(s) of which I am
May be have any question about the Unstandard intervention in a criminal trial. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal trial. If or chillens not subject to the UCMU! I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. Withing I asy or do can be used as evidence against method in a triad lawyer can be one before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning the during use of a my own expanse, or if I cannot afterd a lawyer and want one, a lawyer first and willing to diccuss the offensel on the use a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	imported incoursed:	6 Hreatment	- of a detail.	ee, Assault	- Lans immat	ed by ball alt in
A on these to answer any question ray experiment in a criminal trial. A presented subject on the UCMAL I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer i arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to in or both. A or - (For civilians not aubject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer present withing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, i have a right to stop answering questioning at a wayer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. So COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) T i an own willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and barring a lawyer first and barring a lawyer first and barring a lawyer present withing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and barring a lawyer present withing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and barring a lawyer present withing b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE So COMMENTS (Continue on private) I do not want to be questioned or say anything I do not want to be questioned or say anything I want a lawyer SignATURE OF INTERVIEWEE A FORM 3881, NOV 89 COMMENTS (CALL ANY SWORN STATEMENT (CALL ANY SWOR	Ispected/accused 2.2	unestions about the off	fense(s), however, he/she mi	ade it clear to me that I he	ave the following rights:	-
Section C. Non-waiver 1. Ido not want to give up my rights 2. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR c. Non-waiver	arora ne/sna asked me any	er any duestion or say ar	wthing.			
Per personnal subject once UCMU have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and and upacting and to have a no expense to in or bothor- (For civilians not subject to the UCMU) I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. Indextand that his lawyer can be one that I arrange for at mo expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer of a lawyer of a lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me during questioning. Indextand that his lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer present, if have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or appear privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue an reverse side) 1. I an now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, i have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or appear, privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue an reverse side) 1. I an now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and backs be offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and backs be offense(s) under investigation on dives a statement without talking to a lawyer first and backs be of Print! 2. NAME (Type or Print! 3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 3. ORGANIZATION OR INVESTIGATOR 3. ORGANIZATION OR INVESTI					•	
during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer larrange for at no expense to the downment of a number of your production of the UCMJ I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before. during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. If if an new willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or spek privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)					after questioning and to ha	ve a lawyer present with me
or both. -or- (For civilians not subject to the UCMU) I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after quastioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I errange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer pill be appointed for me before any cuestioning begins. If I em now willing to discuss the offense(a) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present. I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I - m willing to discuss the offense(a) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and barving a lawyer persent with me. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I - m willing to discuss the offense(a) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and barving a lawyer persent with me. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I understand my rights as stated above, I am now willing to discuss the offense(a) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and barving a lawyer present with me. Section B. Waiver 3. I understand my rights as stated above, I and wallable) 3. Is organization or Address AND PHONE 6. Section C. Non-waiver 8. I do not want to give up my rights 6. <td>Tor personnel subject</td> <td>in Januar can be a civilia</td> <td>in lawyer I arrange for at no</td> <td>expense to the Governme</td> <td>ent or a military lawyer dete</td> <td>ailed for me at no expense to me,</td>	Tor personnel subject	in Januar can be a civilia	in lawyer I arrange for at no	expense to the Governme	ent or a military lawyer dete	ailed for me at no expense to me,
For civilians not subject to the UCMU! I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. If I an new willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 6. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 7. m willing to discuss the offensels) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and barring a lawyer present with me dimension allower present allower present allower present with me dimension allower present allower pr		is lawyer call be a civille	ar interior i concentration	. '		
me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own asylanse, or inclusion entered in the problem by during begins. orill be appointed for me before any questioning begins. Still am now willing to discuss the difference(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) If am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) If am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) If understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and below present with me. 10. WITHESESS (If available) 11. NAME (Type or Print) 12. NAME (Type or Print) 13. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 14. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 15. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 16. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 16. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE				- 01 -		
me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own asylanse, or inclusion entered in the problem by during begins. orill be appointed for me before any questioning begins. Still am now willing to discuss the difference(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) If am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) If am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) If understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and below present with me. 10. WITHESESS (If available) 11. NAME (Type or Print) 12. NAME (Type or Print) 13. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 14. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 15. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 16. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 16. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE			the sight to talk privately to	a lawver before, during, a	and after questioning and t	o have a lawyer present with
Swith be appointed for me before any questioning begins. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	(For civilians not subje	ect to the UCMJ) I have	the right to tak privately to		no or if I cannot afford a la	wyer and want one, a lawyer
Swith De appointed for me before any questioning begins. If I am now willing to discuss the offeneels) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Image: State offeneels) Image: State offeneels) Image: State offeneels) I understand my rights as stated elsays. Lem now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and bold bold bold bold bold bold bold bol	; me during questioning	I understand that this I	awver can be one that i and			
If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with or willhout a lawyer present. I have a high to support any entropy of the support o				nge for at my own expens		
speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the waiver below. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I m willing to wave my fites an make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and bring a lawyer present with med blogs, I em now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and bring a lawyer present with med blogs, I em now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and bring a lawyer present with med blogs, I em now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and bring a lawyer present with med blogs, I em now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taking to a lawyer first and bring a lawyer present without taking to a lawyer first and bring a lawyer present without taking to a lawyer first and bring a lawyer present without taking to a lawyer first and bring to a lawyer first and bring a lawyer present without taking to a lawyer first and bring to a grave my trips of print a stated a statement without taking to a lawyer first and bring to print a lawyer print a state a lawyer first and bring to print a state a lawyer print a state a lawyer is a state a lawyer						
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)						
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I i m willing to wave my files an Make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and bacts the offense of Print? 1a. NAME (Type or Print) 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR c. I do not want to give up my rights 1 do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 1 do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE </th <th>5 will be appointed for r</th> <th>me before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u</th> <th>ng begins. nder investigation, with or w</th> <th>rithout a lawyer present, l</th> <th></th> <th></th>	5 will be appointed for r	me before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w	rithout a lawyer present, l		
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I i m willing to wave my files an Make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and baving a lawyer present with med bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and bacts the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without taiking to a lawyer first and bacts the offense of Print? 1a. NAME (Type or Print) 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR c. I do not want to give up my rights 1 do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 1 do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE </th <th>5 will be appointed for r</th> <th>me before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u</th> <th>ng begins. nder investigation, with or w</th> <th>rithout a lawyer present, l</th> <th></th> <th></th>	5 will be appointed for r	me before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w	rithout a lawyer present, l		
Image: Section B. Weiver Image: Section B. Weiver I understand my rights as stated eboys, I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and b32C5,b6-5 WITNESSES (If available) 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. In or address and pho	5 will be appointed for r	me before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w	rithout a lawyer present, l		ering questions at any time, or
Section B. Waiver Section B. Waiver Understand my rights as stated above, Lam now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and b3C.5, b2-5 WITNESSES (If available) UNTRESSES (If available) a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. NAME (Type or Print) c. NAME (Type or Print) c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. NAME (Type or Print) c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR c. Non-weiver c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR c. Non-weiver c. I I do not want to give up my rights c. I do not want to be questioned or say anything c. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE c. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWE	will be appointed for n If I am now willing to speak privately with a	ne before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w	rithout a lawyer present, l		ering questions at any time, or
Section B. Waiver ////////////////////////////////////	yvill be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Contin	me before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side)	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ng further, even if I sign the v	ithout a lawyer present, l vaiver below.		ering questions at any time, or
Inderstand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and backs by the subject of target of the subject of the subject of target of target of target of the subject of target	yvill be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Contin	me before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side)	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ng further, even if I sign the v	ithout a lawyer present, l vaiver below.		ering questions at any time, or
having a lawyer present with me, 161C5,1C6-3 WITNESSES (If available) 3 1a. NAME (Type or Print) 4. b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 4. 2a. NAME (Type or Print) 5. b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 5. b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. J. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 3.3.3 (M M N DET (CID)(DSE) Section C. Non-waiver 1 1. Ido not want to give up my rights 1. I want a lawyer 1 Ido not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 1 Ido not want to be support. ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE J Y N	5. COMMENTS (Continued for r	ne before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side)	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w Ig further, even if I sign the v	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Makz	have a right to stop answer α states $\sqrt{2}$	b7 c5 b6-5
1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR c. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS AND PHONE c. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR c. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR c. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR c. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE C. DITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE J Y N	5. COMMENTS (Continued for r	ne before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side)	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w Ig further, even if I sign the v	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Makz	have a right to stop answer	b7 c5 b6-5
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 32.3 ^{CL} MAR DET (CIR)(DSE) 5. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 1 want a lawyer 1 I do not want to be questioned or say anything SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE JUNE	5. COMMENTS (Continued for rolling to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Continued for the section B. Walver	ne before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) y La way stated above. I am now with med the boy of the boy	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, l vaiver below. an Makz e(s) under investigation ar	have a right to stop answer α $S + \alpha + m + m + m$ and make a statement witho b + c + 5 + b + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5	b7 c5 b6-5
2a. NAME (Type or Print) 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 32.3 (************************************	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a COMMENTS (Continued on the section B. Walver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present w 	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) da war but a war da war d	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, l vaiver below. an Makz e(s) under investigation ar	have a right to stop answer α $S + \alpha + m + m + m$ and make a statement witho b + c + 5 + b + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5	b7 c5 b6-5
2a. NAME (Type or Print) 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 8. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 32.3 (************************************	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a COMMENTS (Continued of the section B. Walver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present w 	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) da war but a war da war d	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, l vaiver below. an Makz e(s) under investigation ar	have a right to stop answer α $S + \alpha + m + m + m$ and make a statement witho b + c + 5 + b + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5 + 5	b7 c5 b6-5
 b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 323rd MA DET (CID)(DSE) Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE JU N	 will be appointed for r speak privately with a COMMENTS (Continued) COMMENTS (Continued) COMMENTS (Continued) Commentation B. Walver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present w NAME (Type or Page 1) 	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) Stated above. I am now with mediate boye. I am now	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$,	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. <u>an Makz</u> e(s) under investigation ar <u>3. SIGNATUBE</u>	have a right to stop answer α $S + \alpha + m + m + m + m + m + m + m + m + m$	b7 c5 b6-5
 b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 323rd MA DET (CID)(DSE) Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE JU N	 will be appointed for r speak privately with a COMMENTS (Continued) COMMENTS (Continued) COMMENTS (Continued) Commentation B. Walver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present w NAME (Type or Page 1) 	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) Stated above. I am now with mediate boye. I am now	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$,	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. <u>an Makz</u> e(s) under investigation ar <u>3. SIGNATUBE</u>	have a right to stop answer α $S + \alpha + m + m + m + m + m + m + m + m + m$	b7 c5 b6-5
B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE B. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR C.I. NON-Waiver I. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned or say anything I signature of INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE JU is	will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Continued) Section B. Walver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present w 1a. NAME (Type or Page)	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) Stated above. I am now with mediate boye. I am now	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$,	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. <u>an Makz</u> e(s) under investigation ar <u>3. SIGNATUBE</u>	have a right to stop answer α $S + \alpha + m + m + m + m + m + m + m + m + m$	b7 c5 b6-5
 b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 323rd MA DET (CID)(DSE) Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE JU N	 will be appointed for r speak privately with a COMMENTS (Continued) COMMENTS (Continued) COMMENTS (Continued) Commentation B. Walver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present w NAME (Type or Page 1) 	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) Stated above. I am now with mediate boye. I am now	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$,	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Make e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE	have a right to stop answer a statement witho b7c5,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b7C5,b6-5	b7 c5 b6-5
Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Continued of the section B. Walver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present w 1a. NAME (Type or Present) ORGANIZATION OF 	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) stated above. I am now with me (1) WITNESSES (If availa trint) R ADDRESS AND PHONE	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$,	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Make e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE	have a right to stop answer a statement witho b7c5,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b7C5,b6-5	b7 c5 b6-5
Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights . I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Continuation of the section B. Walver I understand my rights as a theorem of the section B. Walver 1a. NAME (Type or Provide the section of the section of	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) stated above. I am now with me (1) WITNESSES (If availa trint) R ADDRESS AND PHONE	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$,	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Make e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM	have a right to stop answer a statement withon b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 ME OF INVESTIGATOR	ering questions at any time, or
Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Continued of the section B. Walver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present w 1a. NAME (Type or Present) ORGANIZATION OF 	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) stated above. I am now with me (1) WITNESSES (If availa trint) R ADDRESS AND PHONE	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$,	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Make e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM	have a right to stop answer a statement withon b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 ME OF INVESTIGATOR	ering questions at any time, or
Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned or say anything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a COMMENTS (Continued on the section B. Waiver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present with the section B. Waiver 1a. NAME (Type or Patholic Content on the section B) D. ORGANIZATION OF 2a. NAME (Type or Patholic Content on the section B)	ne before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) the constant stated above. I am now with mediate the constant with MESSES (If available trint) R ADDRESS AND PHONE Print)	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Make e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM	have a right to stop answer a statement withon b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 ME OF INVESTIGATOR	ering questions at any time, or
1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a COMMENTS (Continued on the section B. Waiver I understand my rights as a having a lawyer present with the section B. Waiver 1a. NAME (Type or Patholic Content on the section B) D. ORGANIZATION OF 2a. NAME (Type or Patholic Content on the section B)	ne before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) the constant stated above. I am now with mediate the constant with MESSES (If available trint) R ADDRESS AND PHONE Print)	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Make e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM	have a right to stop answer a statement withon b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 ME OF INVESTIGATOR	ering questions at any time, or
I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned of say allything SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE JU VI	will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Continued on the section of the se	ne before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) the constant stated above. I am now with mediate the constant with MESSES (If available trint) R ADDRESS AND PHONE Print)	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Make e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM	have a right to stop answer a statement withon b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 ME OF INVESTIGATOR	ering questions at any time, or
I want a lawyer I do not want to be questioned of say allything 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE CONTINUENTIAL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a COMMENTS (Continued on the set of th	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) stated above. I am now with me a usau WITNESSES (If availa trint) R ADDRESS AND PHONE Print) R ADDRESS AND PHONE	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. an Make e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM	have a right to stop answer a statement withon b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR b705,b6-5 ME OF INVESTIGATOR	ering questions at any time, or
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE JULY IN EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE EXHIBIT	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a COMMENTS (Contin Comments (Contin Section B. Walver Understand my rights as a having a lawyer present w NAME (Type or P ORGANIZATION OF ORGANIZATION OF ORGANIZATION OF 	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) y La waw stated above. I am now vith me d bove. I am now vith me d bove. I am now vith me d bove. I am now rith me d bove. I am now fith me d bove. I	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, I waiver below. an Makk e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM 6. ÓRGANIZA 3.3.7 d	have a right to stop answer a statement witho b7C5,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR INVESTIGATOR INVESTIGATOR INTERVIEWEE	ering questions at any time, or b7 c5 b6 5 ut telking to a lawyer first and with the first and with telking to a lawyer first and with telking telkin
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE FYHIRIT	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Continued on the speak privately with a section B. Walver I understand my rights as a faving a lawyer present with a section B. Walver I a. NAME (Type or Pather section C. Non-waived section	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) y da wav stated above. I am now with med 67 WITNESSES (If availa trint) R ADDRESS AND PHONE Print) R ADDRESS AND PHONE ar	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, I waiver below. an Makk e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM 6. ÓRGANIZA 3.3.7 d	have a right to stop answer a statement witho b7C5,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR INVESTIGATOR INVESTIGATOR INTERVIEWEE	ering questions at any time, or b7 c5 b6 5 ut telking to a lawyer first and with the first and with telking to a lawyer first and with telking telkin
DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Continued for the speak privately with a speak privately with	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) y La waw stated above. I am now with med 67 WITNESSES (If availa trint) R ADDRESS AND PHONE Print) R ADDRESS AND PHONE er ve up my rights wyer	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ig further, even if I sign the v 	ithout a lawyer present, I waiver below. an Makk e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM 6. ÓRGANIZA 3.3.7 d	have a right to stop answer a statement witho b7C5,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 OF INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR D7C5,b6-5 INVESTIGATOR INVESTIGATOR INVESTIGATOR INTERVIEWEE	ering questions at any time, or b7 c5 b6 5 ut telking to a lawyer first and with the first and with telking to a lawyer first and with telking telkin
	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a COMMENTS (Continued on the speak privately with a set of the speak privately wi	me before any questionin discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) discuss the offense(s) u discuss and the discussion with mediate side) with mediate side) discuss of the discussion with mediate side) discuss of the discussion with mediate side) discuss of the discussion with mediate side) discuss of the discussion discuss of the discussion discuss of the discussion discussion discussion discuss of the discuss of the discus of the discuss of the discuss of the discuss of the di	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ing further, even if I sign the v ing , my j i he s willing to discuss the offense CS 100 - 5 able) E	ithout a lawyer present, I waiver below.	have a right to stop answer have a right to stop answer a statement withon b c b b c b b c b c c c c c investigator ME OF INVESTIGATOR MAR DE T (vent to be questioned or se	ering questions at any time, or b7 c5 b6 c5 ut telking to a lawyer first and with c I D (D5E) any anything
	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Contined for r) Comments (Contined for r) Section B. Walver 1 understand my rights as a shaving a lawyer present with a lawye	ne before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) dia usau stated above. I am now with me dia usau with me dia usau with me dia usau bith me disau bith me dia usau bith me dia usau bith me dia usau	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ing further, even if I sign the v ing , my files willing to discuss the offense CS (106-15 able) E E SWORN STATEMENT (DA F	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. a. Makk: e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM 5. TYPED NAM 6. ÓRGANIZA 3. 37 d 1 do not v ORM 2823/ SUBSEQUEN	have a right to stop answer have a right to stop answer a statement withon b c b b c b b c b c c c c c investigator ME OF INVESTIGATOR MAR DE T (vant to be questioned or se ITLY EXECUTED BY THE S	ering questions at any time, or b7 c5 b6 c5 ut telking to a lawyer first and with c I D (D5E) any anything
ACLU-RDI 140 p.33 OFFICIAL USE ONLY	 will be appointed for r If I am now willing to speak privately with a 5. COMMENTS (Contined for r) Comments (Contined for r) Section B. Walver 1 understand my rights as a shaving a lawyer present with a lawye	ne before any questionir discuss the offense(s) u a lawyer before answerin nue on reverse side) dia usau stated above. I am now with me dia usau with me dia usau with me dia usau bith me disau bith me dia usau bith me dia usau bith me dia usau	ng begins. nder investigation, with or w ing further, even if I sign the v ing , my files willing to discuss the offense CS (106-15 able) E E SWORN STATEMENT (DA F	ithout a lawyer present, I vaiver below. a. Makk: e(s) under investigation ar 3. SIGNATURE 4. SIGNATURE 5. TYPED NAM 5. TYPED NAM 6. ÓRGANIZA 3. 37 d 1 do not v ORM 2823/ SUBSEQUEN	have a right to stop answer have a right to stop answer a statement withon b c b b c b b c b c c c c c investigator ME OF INVESTIGATOR MAR DE T (vant to be questioned or se ITLY EXECUTED BY THE S	ering questions at any time, or b7 c5 b7 c5 ut talking to a lawyer first and wi c I D) (DSE) ay anything SUSPECT/ACCUSED J U 1058

SWORN STATEMENT File Number : : Baghdad, Iraq Location 676566.5 : 09 Sep 03 Date 6705,065 : 1212 Z Time 676-5 106-5 Statement of 🛛 : 📒 Grade/Status : E4/RA 676565 : (SSN : C Co 2/6 INF, 1AD Org/Address . WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: II 676-1,66-1 100-5, 4652: SA **b7-5**6-5 A: Q: Were you told to rough up the prisoners when you were told to bring them to FLEIBLE SFC by SFC A: Yes. 67(5)6-5 7(5)6-5 Q: What did SFC mean by "rough" up the prisoners? A: I interpreted it by meaning man handling. Throwing them around, pushing them. **4.-5**6€ Q: Did you see anybody assault any of the prisoners? A: Yes, SSG KING kicked one of the prisoners in the back of his right knee.076-5 Q: When did you hear the detainees scream? A: As I walked to go get them out of the detention area I heard three screams of pain and I saw SSG **Control and a set of their knees out from under them.** I heard bit of bos soldiers yelling for the detainees to get up and let's go, then I heard one of the Iraqis scream loudly, it could have been out of fear or out of pain. Q: Did you witness anyone else assault the detainees? A: No. HL-EING bit of the detainees? gualto Q: Has anyone told you they assaulted any of the detainees? · NO. told me that he stood the A: I herd that SPC **Control** kicked one guy. SSG detainees up in the detention cell area and then kicked them down. SSG did not tell me where he kicked them. SSG (6765,06-5 hit one of the detainees in the face. SSG did not say if SFC book b7c5,b6o5 hand was closed in a fist or open. 5 Q: Did you see SSG assault any of the prisoners?676-5,66-5 A: No, I observed him walking around whispering to the detainees. Q: Did the detainee you observed getting kicked in the back of the leg limp when he got up. Yes, he had a little limp. to 50: Do you have anything else you wish to add to this statement? . No.///END OF STATEMENT/// pace por EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES EXHIBIT 7 OFFICIAL USE ONLY

0000052

00768

AFFIDATI Import of parts 1 and pings of parts 2. I pluck understand the contenties of the entrine stratement which have hade frain to be then stratement which have hade frain to be then be that inder and the contenties of the entrine stratement of pluisement, and without the entrine stratement. I have hade frain stratement which had had had had had had had had had ha	CONTINUED:		
<pre>1</pre>		AFFIDAVIT	
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath, this September 9, 2003, at Baghdad, Irag. BJC-(, b6-1 Signature of Person Administering Oath) SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(DSE) Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136 UCMJ (Authority to Administer Oath) WITNESS: 	I, HAVE BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CO FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR RE COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNL	READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTE IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL C NTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE M WARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMEN	S STATEMENT WHICH ENTS OF THE ENTIRE CORRECTIONS AND HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT
Subscribed and sworn to before we, a person authorized by law to administer oath, this September 9, 2003, at Baghdad, Iraq. D7C-(, b6-1 Signature of Person Administering Oath) b7C-1, b6-1, b2 SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(DSB) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136 UCMJ (authority to Administer Oath) WITNESS: 			
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath, this September 9, 2003, at Baghdad, Iraq. Bignature of Person Administering Oath) SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(DSE) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136 UCMJ (Authority to Administer Oath) WITNESS: 	Signature of Person Making Statement		
Cignature of Person Administering Oath) b 2-1, b(b-1,b) SPECIAL AGENT S23RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(DBE) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136 UCMJ (Authority to Administer Oath) WITNESS: EXHIBIT	Subscribed and sworn to before	e me, a person authorized by law t Iraq.	co administer oath,
Esignature of Person Administering Oath) B2-C1, b(b-1,b) SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(DBE) (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136 UCMJ (authority to Administer Oath) WITNESS: EXHIBIT	676-1,66-1		
b7c-1, b2 special Agent sized military police detachment (CID)(dse) (Typed Mame of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136 UCMJ (authority to Administer Oath) WITNESS:			
SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(DSE) (Typed Mame of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136 UCMJ (Authority to Administer Oath) WITNESS: EXHIBIT	(Signature of Person Administering Oath)		
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) ARTICLE 136 UCMJ (Authority to Administer Oath) WITNESS: EXHIBIT	SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CI	D)(DSE)	
(Authority to Administer Oath) WITNESS: EXHIBIT			
WITNESS: EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE OF PAGES OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT	ARTICLE 136 UCMJ		
672-5,66-5 EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT 7	(Authority to Administer Oath)		
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT 7	WITNESS:		
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT 7			
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT 7			
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT 7			
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT 7		12-5-16-5	
	EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKE	NG STATEMENT	2 pages
	•	OFFICIAL USE ONLY	EXHIBIT 7
			· · · · · · · •

ACLU-RDI 140 p.35

• • *

DODDOACID 007747

J 5 3

Page(s)

. .

54-56

Referred to:

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT scottj@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

ACLU-RDI 140 p.36

00770

0117-03-1.10899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** 6705,66-5 132 2.1.1 Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 2. DATE ADAMAGO 3. TIME 57-5, 56-54. FILE NUMBER DISCLOSURE 1. LOCATION 8603 66 Muleskiner Base 7. GRADE/STATUS 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 64.5 6. SSN E-4 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS æ/6 INF 1705 9. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: 1SPC I was at the ACP 31 Aug \$3 (about) morning of Iragis ion. On the porobe us, an were det C-n 71 +0 my PLT. ruffing. estionin aferized (man handle). When I got b745,665 b745,665 SSG. 6745,66-3 allready out throse. I saw SSC then Kick him behide the Knee, The UP an escort-d him Iraqi fell. I picked one up 676-5,66-5 676-5,00-5 platoen ShT .. E SSC. same, the the tragi that I was bringing scarrd an crying and Kapt turning ground, so I forced him to walk where he needed than all 3 were brought over wesat Jowen (Interiptor told them). One by One 90+ questioned them トトセ INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF PAGES 676-5,60-5 _ TAKEN AT ____ DATED ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT _ THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. USAPA V1.00 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 8 EXHIBIT OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DODDOACID 007749

00771

117-03-610899-63547 USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF 676566-5 TAKEN AT 1499 DATED 2803 8807 STATEMENT OF SPC 2003 09 64-51665 176.5,66-5 stories. When each was done 9. STATEMENT (Continued) 3 different bring gurstioned they were brought outside to a shaded are a had a guard on them. I guarded the first. I then went back inside after all were juestioned I was ordourd to 1 breve ht cut them free, SLT. them in our area to move 3 man lift rocks to another area. I saw not one of them geting brat up, Kicked (beside from earlier), no blood; No broken bonnes. They walked out of the ACP on their own. One of the Iraq's had a limp. nothing else. follow S Noming 2/5e 6705,66-5 PAGE 2 OF 3 INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGES USAPA V1.00 PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 EXHIBIT 8 OFFICIAL USE ONLY 100011**58** , I

00'7'72

170-1/5		5 0117-03-CID899-63509
EDC DISIDUC	TAKEN AT -14 CO CO	DATED-2003 08 07
ATEMENT OF SPC	11 32 Zules	DATED
STATEMENT (Continued)	Solkus	SK-0,100-3
nothin	r else	
	7011	
	1. Ibus	
	fere	
		,
	\sim	
	\sim	
	else follows	
n	ryhing	
11	5	
	plse	
	1 Hours	
	4CIONS	
h7(:5,66:5	AFFIDAVIT	
1, SP(.	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD	READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE		
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS S THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION	TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF I	INDUCEMENT
	\	Person Making Statement
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to g^{++}	before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{1}{2}$ day of $\frac{1}{2}$
	at Baydad In	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
		6701,661
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		Person Administering Oath)
	Artile 130	of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Author	ity To Administer Oaths)
NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
		PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES USAPA V1.00
AGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998	Comp pairs from & so the second second	EXHIBIT 8
	OFFICIAL USE ONLY	
-RDI 140 p.39		007

an à e station. L

ACLU-RDI 140 p.39

	RIGH WARNING PROC	CEDURE/WAIVER CER CATE D-30; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS
		D BY THE PRIVACY ACT
HINCIPAL PURPOSE: To	e 10, United States Code, Section 301. provide commanders and law enforcem ur Social Security Number is used as an iclosure of your Social Security Number	additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
		2. DATE 3. TIME 4. FILE NO.
Muleskinne	- Base Bagded, In	3 7 Sept 63 13 46
NAME (Last, First, MI)		AZ/INF.
SSN DTC5,00	-5 7. GRADE/STATUS	(19%
		VER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
ection A. Rights		
he investigator whose name appr	ears below told me that he/she is with the Un	ited States Army and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am
uspected/accused:		
efore he/she asked me any quest	tions about the offense(s), however, he/she m	nade it clear to me that I have the following rights:
. I do not have to answer any Apything I say or do can be t	leither a construction of the sector of the	l
	where is a state of the private of t	awver before during, and after questioning and to have a last yet present
during questioning. This lawy	yer can be a civilian lawyer i arrange for at no	expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
or both.		
		- 10 -
(For civilians not subject to t	the UCMJ) I have the right to talk privately to	a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with
me during questioning. I und	erstand that this lawyer can be one that I arra	- or - o a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if i cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer
me during questioning. I und	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arra) a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me befo . If I am now willing to discus	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arra	o a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if i cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me befo . If I am now willing to discus	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v	o a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if i cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me befo . If I am now willing to discus	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the	o a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if i cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me befo I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS (Continue on	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the	o a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if i cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Section B. Waiver	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arra ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side)	b a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below.
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me befor I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS <i>(Continue on</i> Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens	b a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below.
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS <i>(Continue on</i> Section B. Walver	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens	b) a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below.
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS <i>(Continue on</i> Section B. Walver	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens	b a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below.
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens IESSES (If available)	 a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. se(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without by a signature of without a lawyer first and without a lawyer investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without a signature of the set of
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens IESSES (If available)	b) a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. set(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without below. 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens IESSES (If available)	 a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. a lawyer investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits. 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDE	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens IESSES (If available)	b) a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. set(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without below. 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens IESSES (If available)	 a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. a lawyer investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits. 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before the finan now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye commentation of the second commentation of the second section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens IESSES (If available) RESS AND PHONE	 a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. a lawyer investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits. 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDF 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens IESSES (If available) RESS AND PHONE	 b) a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. c) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the stop of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement b
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before the finance of the second	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens IESSES (If available) RESS AND PHONE	 b) a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. c) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the stop of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement b
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before the finan now willing to discus speak privately with a lawye commentation of the second commentation of the second section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens IESSES (If available) RESS AND PHONE	 b) a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. c) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the stop of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement b
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before the finant in the provided for me before speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the privately with a lawyer speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the privately with a lawyer me during a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR Section C. Non-waiver 1. (do not want to give up r	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that I arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens HESSES (If available) RESS AND PHONE RESS AND PHONE	 a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. ise(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bactors bbc-5 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. DYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me befor I. If I am now willing to discus speak privately with a lawyer 5. COMMENTS (Continue on Section B. Waiver Understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDE 1. I do not want to give up m □ I want a lawyer	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that 1 arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens HESSES (If available) RESSES (If available) RESS AND PHONE RESS AND PHONE	 b) a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. c) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the stop of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits of the statement b
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before the finan now willing to discuss speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with me. COMMENTS (Continue on Section 8. Waiver understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR 2a. NAME (Type or Print) commentation of the speak privately of the speak private	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that 1 arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens HESSES (If available) RESS AND PHONE RESS AND PHONE BY The second second second second second second RESS AND PHONE	 a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. ise(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bold bold bold bold bold bold bold bold
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before the finan now willing to discuss speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with me. COMMENTS (Continue on Section 8. Waiver understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR 2a. NAME (Type or Print) commentation of the speak privately of the speak private	lerstand that this lawyer can be one that 1 arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens HESSES (If available) RESS AND PHONE RESS AND PHONE BY The second second second second second second RESS AND PHONE	 a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. ale(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without by by comparison by
me during questioning. I und will be appointed for me before the finan now willing to discuss speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer speak privately with a lawyer commentation of the speak privately with me. COMMENTS (Continue on Section 8. Waiver understand my rights as stated having a lawyer present with me. WITN 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDR 2a. NAME (Type or Print) commentation of the speak privately of the speak private	erstand that this lawyer can be one that 1 arre ore any questioning begins. Is the offense(s) under investigation, with or v ar before answering further, even if I sign the reverse side) above. I am now willing to discuss the offens HESSES (If available) RESS AND PHONE RESS AND PHONE RESS AND PHONE BY THE SAME STATEMENT IDA.	 a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with ange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below. ise(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bactors bbc-5 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. DYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR

DODDOACID 007752

00774

متجاذبين ومردعي المكري والأمر ومراجع والمراجع والمراجع المراجع		<u>N117-03-C10899-63549</u>
	RIGH	
	For use a	of this form, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSUrS
		DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
THORITY:	Title 10, United States	s Code, Section 3012(g)
		and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately information
TINE LISES	Your Social Security N	lumber is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to recinctly and retreated
CLOSURE:	Disclosure of your Soc	cial Security Number is voluntary.
		2 DATE 3. TIME 1576-51 2. FILE NO.
LOCATION	100 1	2. DATE $(10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, $
KAGhdad,	IRAQ	4 SKP - 110
NAME (Last, First, MI)	646-5,66-5	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
		C. CO =/0
SSN 6705,60	<i>0-5</i> 7.	GRADE/STATUS CAMP MAKESKINARY IRAG
	PA	RT I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
ction A. Rights		
		at in al lause stration
e investigator whose name	appears below told me the	at he/she is with the United States Army <u>Calming (Mussfighter</u>) Accent and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am
consorande RE	14 SPECIA	Agent and wanted to question me about the following orderses of which i with the 5 yb 5
spected/agens 455	ALT, MALT	all however, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
fore he/she asked me any q	uestions about the offense	e(s), however, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
	eny question or say anythi	net me in a criminal trial.
	be used as evidence again	the talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present that the
(For personnel subject of	ne uciviu - i nave ute right	wyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
	IONAL COLLOG CLAINOLLIO	
or both.		- or -
For civilians not subject		the second attack and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with
	to the UCMJ) I have the	right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to make a lawyer percent
me during questioning. I	understand that this lawy	right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer
me during questioning. I	understand that this lawy	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot arror of a rawyor and than one one of a second s
me during questioning. I	understand that this lawy	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot arror of a rawyor and than one one of a second s
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me . If I am now willing to dis	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under	ver can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot anote a lawyer and than the series of a egins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me . If I am now willing to dis	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot arror of a rawyor and than one one of a second s
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu	ver can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot anote a lawyer and than the series of a egins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu	ver can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot anote a lawyer and than the series of a egins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu wyer before answering fu on reverse side)	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot anote a lawyer and many energy and egins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or inther, even if I sign the waiver below.
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu wyer before answering fu on reverse side)	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot anote a lawyer and many energy and egins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or inther, even if I sign the waiver below.
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu e on reverse side) the above. I am now willing	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot and/or a law yor and many end, or egins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or irther, evan if I sign the waiver below. Ing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu e on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing the me.	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot and out addy of and many end, or egins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or inther, even if I sign the waiver below. In the discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu e on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing me.	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot and out addy of and many end, or egins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or inther, even if I sign the waiver below. In the discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu e on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing me.	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it i cannot and out addy of and many end, or egins. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or inther, even if I sign the waiver below. In the discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with N Ia. NAME (Type or Prin	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu e on reverse side) nted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, off)	rec can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low of all o
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta having a lawyer present with N 1a. NAME (Type or Prin	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu e on reverse side) nted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, off)	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low of all o
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with N Ia. NAME (Type or Prin	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu e on reverse side) nted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, off)	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low of all o
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me . If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la 5. COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta having a lawyer present with 	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu e on reverse side) nted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, off)	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low of all o
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with Na. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before enswering fu e on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, ht)	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low of all o
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta taving a lawyer present with Na. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before enswering fu e on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, ht)	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low of all o
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Comments (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta having a lawyer present with A. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before enswering fu e on reverse side) nted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, ht) NDDRESS AND PHONE	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low yet and many own expense, or it is equivalent of the weiver below. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or inther, even if I sign the weiver below. ng to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Comments (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta awing a lawyer present with Ma. NAME (Type or Prin D. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before enswering fu e on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, ht)	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low yet and many own expense, or it is equivalent of the weiver below. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or inther, even if I sign the weiver below. ng to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Comments (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with Na. NAME (Type or Prin D. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before enswering fu e on reverse side) nted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, ht) NDDRESS AND PHONE	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low of all o
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Commentation of the section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with A. NAME (Type or Prin D. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before enswering fu e on reverse side) nted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, ht) NDDRESS AND PHONE	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low yet and many own expense, or it is equivalent of the weiver below. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or inther, even if I sign the weiver below. ng to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with Na. NAME (Type or Prin D. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A Section C. Non-waiver	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuss the offense(s) under wyer before enswering fu e on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing o me. VITNESSES (If available, ht) ADDRESS AND PHONE	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it it calinot and/or a duryor are many time, or rivestigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or rither, even if I sign the weiver below. ng to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without y 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE y 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE y 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE b7-1, b6-1 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATION 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 5.3 # M.P. Det Carro)
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with Na. NAME (Type or Prin D. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu a on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, at) ADDRESS AND PHONE at) ADDRESS AND PHONE	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it is called a low yet and many own expense, or it is equivalent of the weiver below. r investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or inther, even if I sign the weiver below. ng to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 6. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me . If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la 6. COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta having a lawyer present with Ma. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A Section C. Non-waiver	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu a on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, at) ADDRESS AND PHONE at) ADDRESS AND PHONE	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it it calinot and/or a duryor are many time, or rivestigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or rither, even if I sign the weiver below. ng to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without y 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE y 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE y 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE b7-1, b6-1 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATION 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 5.3 # M.P. Det Carro)
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me . If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la 5. COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta having a lawyer present with N 1a. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before answering fu e on reverse side) the above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, off) ADDRESS AND PHONE off) ADDRESS AND PHONE	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it it calinot and/or a duryor are many time, or rivestigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or rither, even if I sign the weiver below. ng to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without y 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE y 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE y 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE b7-1, b6-1 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATION 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 5.3 # M.P. Det Carro)
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta aving a lawyer present with A. NAME (Type or Prin D. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin D. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin D. ORGANIZATION OR A Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give 1. I want a lawye 2. SIGNATURE OF INTE	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before enswering fu e on reverse side) nted above. I am now willing me. WITNESSES (If available, at) NDDRESS AND PHONE nt) ADDRESS AND PHONE nt) ADDRESS AND PHONE rr RVIEWEE	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or in it callude arrow of a ways one management of a general sectors are used on the sectors of a sector of the sectors of the secto
me during questioning. I will be appointed for me If I am now willing to dis speak privately with a la COMMENTS (Continue Section B. Waiver understand my rights as sta awing a lawyer present with A. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A 2a. NAME (Type or Prin b. ORGANIZATION OR A Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give 1 want a lawye 2. SIGNATURE OF INTE	understand that this lawy before any questioning be scuas the offense(s) under wyer before enswering fu e on reverse side) ted above. I am now willing me. VITNESSES (If available, off) ADDRESS AND PHONE off) ADDRESS AND PHONE off) ADDRESS AND PHONE ently ADDRESS AND PHONE ar	rer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or it it calinot and/or a duryor are many time, or rivestigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or rither, even if I sign the weiver below. ng to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without y 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE y 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE y 4. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE b7-1, b6-1 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATION 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 5.3 # M.P. Det Carro)

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

File Number : 0117-03-CID899 Location : Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq Date : 9 Sep 03 Time : 1235 Z Statement of : 555 Statement of : 555 SSN : 555 Org/Address : C Co, 2/6 th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq MANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: On the night prior to the 1 st of Sept. myself and a couple of NCO's had to leave the ACP to go back to Muleskinner for an NCOPD. We came back out the following day with morning logpac around 0500hrs. I was told about the 3 Iraqis that were	_
On the night prior to the 1 st of Sept. myself and a couple of NCO's had to leave the ACP to go back to Muleskinner for an NCOPD. We came back out the following down with morning logpac around 0500hrs. I was told about the 3 Iraqis that were	
day with morning togpate around and now had detained. We all at chow, We all ate probing the wire with AK-47's and now had detained. We all at chow, We all ate chow, after were finished, that's when SFC was used, he had heard about the 3 guys with AK's, he told us to go rough them up, so myself and construction by Sec walked out to the detainee area and once we went inside, I picked up one of the and kicked him in the back of the leg and they went down, I did that to each on of them while they were on the ground I kicked them. The first one I kicked hi once when he was on the ground, the second guy I kicked twice and the third guy kicked once. Then we escorted them over to the Command Bradley. We brought th into the walkway, The guy that I was escorting I motioned to him to sit down, I did that a second time when he didn't then I put my foot in the back of his kne and forced him to the ground. I did that part according to ATM, (Ask Tell Make once they were there, we brought each one of them to SFC constant and ang the second interpreter to be questioned. After they were being done being questioned, SGT filling in the driveway with big rocks and sand. That's were my involvement stopped. by SSG DI-5:66-5	(65-5 m e m I em)

The Iraqi's had injuries to their backs, do you know where those injuries 0: Same from?

A: It might have been when they fell on their back when I kicked them and they hit the ground.

Were the Iraqi's zip cuffed when you did this?

A :

Yes. Did any of them show signs of injuries, limping, stuff like that?

The only one that showed signs of injuries was the small one, he was limping A : then he was walking all right until the sheik showed up then he started limping again, it looked like he was putting on a show.

Why did you do this to these prisoners?

sto ST SFC told us to rough them up, I was also upset because we get shot at A: all the time and we can't do anything about it, it was to show them to stop that and stay away. It wasn't intended to injure them I guess it just happened. Did you see anyone else hit kick or otherwise assault the prisoners?

Q: Dia you	see anyone error met	bk-5,66.5	. 7
EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING	STATEMENT PAGE	/ of 3 pages

ACLU-RDI 140 p.42

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DODDOACID 007754

EXHIBIT

0117-03-210899-63549 67-5,665 ; TAKEN AT: Baghdad, Iraq; DATED: September 9, 2003 STATEMENT OF: CONTINUED: AC566-5 NO. boos Do you know who pushed or threw a prisoner into a hesco basket? A: Yes, myself and SGT threw the guy into the hesco basket and I kneed the Iraqi in the side. Who was there when you did this? A: SFC (Manual) and SPC (Manual), I don't recall who else .67.-5, 66-5 Have you been told by anyone of anyone else assaulting a prisoner? 67c5,06.5 Yes, I was told by one of the other soldiers around there that SFC slapped a guy. I heard a slap but didn't see it. Do you know what the three Iraqi's were doing that night? I was told they were probing the wire, that they were running back in forth in front of the wire, I was told that once they were seen that they took off running. Has anyone instructed you to treat prisoners this way? No. A : Have you treated prisoners this way in the past? 6705,66-5 No. Do you know what SFC **control** did with the prisoners? No. Did you see what he was doing with the prisoners? A: The only thing I saw was him questioning them, then after he was done, I went back inside. Did you see him question all of them? A: Only the first two. Did anyone see you kick the prisoners? I'm not sure. Are you part of the "Beat down squad"? No that I know of, I didn't know there was one. Α-Why were you asked to rough up the prisoners? Because they were probing the wire with weapons and that could lead to someone getting shot or killed if they got inside the wire. When the Iraqi's fell after you kicked them, did they fall hard enough to get 0: bisnjured? They could have, from their own weight hitting the ground. Α: They were zip cuffed during this whole time? Up until after the questioning, then they were led out to work. Were they having trouble working because they were injured? No, I saw all three of them working and lifting heavy rocks. Q: Other than SFC **Control** telling you to rough them up, did anyone else tell you 50 rough up or infer to injure the Iraqi's? No. A : Is there anything else you wish to add to this statement or anything else you whink we should know? 6705.66.5 A. NO.///END OF STATEMENT/// b765,b6-5 page 2 of 3 pages INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT EXHIBIT

5000063 EXHIBIT 9

ACLU-RDI 140 p.43

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

670-5.06-5 ; TAKEN AT: Baghdad, Iraq; DATED: September 9, 2003 STATEMENT OF: CONTINUED:

0117-05-010899-63549

AFFIDAVIT

---- 1076-5.106-5 HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE _3_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

6705,66-5

(Signature of Person Making Statement)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath,

this September 9, 2003, at Baghdad, Iraq. (Signature of Person Administering Oath)	
SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID) Unit 92955, Baghdad, Iraq APO AE 09324-2955	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
ARTICLE 136 (b)(4) UCMJ	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
WITNESS:	
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STAT	b7566-5 EMENT PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES
	FXHIB

EXHIBIT 00778

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.44

DODDOACID 007756

10000004

Page(s)

Referred to:

65-68

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT scottj@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

ACLU-RDI 140 p.45

			0117-03-010847-63549
R	ARNING PROCE	DURE/WAIVER CER TE 0; the proponent agency is ODCSUrS	
		THE PRIVACY ACT	
	ted States Code, Section 3012(commanders and law enforcement	t officials with means by which inform	nation may be accurately identified.
INCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide c DUTINE USES: Your Social S	Security Number is used as an a	dditional/alternate means of identificat	ion to facilitate filing and retrieval.
SCLOSURE: Disclosure of	f your Social Security Number is	voluntary.	-
		2. DATE 3. 3.	4. FILE NO.
Baghdad, Traa		09 SEP 03 1249	2
NAME (Last, First, MI) b7C5,60	-5	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	
N		(10, 216 INF, 1,	40
SSN 6705,64-5	7. GRADE/STATUS		
>	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER	R/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE	
ection A. Rights			
in interview where same appears below	told me that he/she is with the Unite	d States Army (riminal Inve	stigation
investigator whose name appears below	1 Magnt	and wanted to question me about the	e following offense(s) of which I am
ispected/account Maltreatment	of a detainer Assau	d States Army <u>(riminal Travel</u> and wanted to question me about the <u>it</u> , false official Statements is clear to me that I have the following right	+ /// 01-3,000
fore he/she asked me any questions about	t the offense(s), however, he/she mad	le it clear to me that I have the following righ	nts:
do not have to answer any question o	r say anything.		
at the second and he seed as av	idence against me in a criminal trial.	was before during and ofter quactioning and	to have a lawyer present with me
For personnel subject othe UCMJ he	ave the right to talk privately to a law	yer before, during, and after questioning and spense to the Government or a military lawy	ar detailed for me at no expense to me,
	a civilian lawyer i arrange for at no ex		
or both.		- or -	
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ)			and to have a lawyer present with
	I have the right to talk privately to a	lawyer before, during, and after questioning	
me during auestioning. I understand the	I have the right to talk privately to a at this lawyer can be one that I arrang	lawyer before, during, and after questioning ge for at my own expense, or if I cannot affo	rd a lawyer and want one, a lawyer
me during questioning. I understand the	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang	ge for at my own expense, or if i carillor and	
me during questioning. I understand the	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang	ge for at my own expense, or if i carillor and	
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any qu t I am now willing to discuss the offer	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. 1se(s) under investigation, with or with	je for at my own expense, or ir i carillot and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop	
me during questioning. I understand the	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. 1se(s) under investigation, with or with	je for at my own expense, or ir i carillot and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop	answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offer speak privately with a lawyer before an	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. Ise(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa	je for at my own expense, or ir i carillot and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop	answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any qu t I am now willing to discuss the offer	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de)	je for at my own expense, or ir i carillot and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop siver below.	answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Commence of the second	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. Ise(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa	je for at my own expense, or ir i carillot and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop siver below.	answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offer speak privately with a lawyer before an	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de	hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop hiver below.	answering questions at any time, or 67c5,665 toto ment
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offer speak privately with a lawyer before an COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Section B. Waiver	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswaring further, even if I sign the wa de te who willing to discuss the offense(s	a for at my own expense, or if i carino and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop liver below. 	answering questions at any time, or 6705665 tote concert without talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offer speak privately with a lawyer before an COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Communication of the second of the second Section B. Walver	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de te where the construction of the second back of the second of the second of the second back of the second of the second of the second back of the second	s) under investigation and make a statement	answering questions at any time, or 6705665 tote concert without talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I ar having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (I)	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswaring further, even if I sign the wa de the who willing to discuss the offense(s	a for at my own expense, or if i carino and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop liver below. 	answering questions at any time, or 6705665 tote concert without talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offer speak privately with a lawyer before an COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Communication of the second of the second Section B. Walver	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de te where the construction of the second back of the second of the second of the second back of the second of the second of the second back of the second	s) under investigation and make a statement	answering questions at any time, or 6705665 tote concert without talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offer speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Coma continue on reverse side Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I are having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES, (I) 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i>	s) under investigation and make a statement	answering questions at any time, or bits bits bits to te rement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I ar having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (I)	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i>	s) under investigation and make a statement	answering questions at any time, or bits bits bits to te rement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offer speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Coma continue on reverse side Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I are having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES, (I) 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i>	s) under investigation and make a statement	answering questions at any time, or bits bits bits to te rement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Comments (Continue on reverse side Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I an having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (I) 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i>	a for at my own expense, or if i cariful and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop aiver below. (a, color with the statement (b) under investigation and make a statement (b) T(-5, k) 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR	answering questions at any time, or bit of the rest of the second secon
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offer speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Coma colling Tac income Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I are having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES, (I/ 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i>	s) under investigation and make a statement	answering questions at any time, or bit of the rest of the second secon
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Comments (Continue on reverse side Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I an having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (I) 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	at this lawyer can be one that I arrang estioning begins. nse(s) under investigation, with or with nswering further, even if I sign the wa de <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i> <i>te</i>	a for at my own expense, or if i cariful and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop aiver below. (a, co) wight of the statement (b) under investigation and make a statement (b) 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. YPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR	answering questions at any time, or bit of the second sec
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Comments (Continue on reverse side Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I an having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (I) 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with newering further, even if I sign the wa de) <u>ive wy cights</u> m now willing to discuss the offense(s b7c5, b65 f available) b7c3, b6-3 PHONE	a for at my own expense, or if i cariful and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop aiver below. (a, co) wight of the statement (b) under investigation and make a statement (b) 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. YPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR	answering questions at any time, or bit of the second sec
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Communication of the second of the second Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I an having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES ()// 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with newering further, even if I sign the wa de) <u>ive wy cights</u> m now willing to discuss the offense(s b7c5, b65 f available) b7c3, b6-3 PHONE	a for at my own expense, or if i cariful and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop aiver below. (a, co) wight of the statement (b) under investigation and make a statement (b) 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. YPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR	answering questions at any time, or bit of the second sec
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Communication of the second of the second Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I an having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES ()// 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with newering further, even if I sign the wa de) <u>ive wy cights</u> m now willing to discuss the offense(s b7c5, b65 f available) b7c3, b6-3 PHONE	a for at my own expense, or if i cariful and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop aiver below. (a, co) wight of the statement (b) under investigation and make a statement (b) 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. YPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR	answering questions at any time, or b3c5/b6-5 to to rent without talking to a lawyer first and without b7C-1, b(-1) F0-7C-1, b(-1)
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Communication of the second of the second Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I an having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES ()// 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with newering further, even if I sign the wa de) <u>ive wy cights</u> m now willing to discuss the offense(s b7c5, b65 f available) b7c3, b6-3 PHONE	a for at my own expense, or if i cariful and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop aiver below. (a, co) wight of the statement (b) under investigation and make a statement (b) 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. YPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR	answering questions at any time, or bit of the second sec
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Comments (Continue on reverse side Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I an having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES ()// 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with newering further, even if I sign the wa de) <u>ive wy cights</u> m now willing to discuss the offense(s b7c5, b65 f available) b7c3, b6-3 PHONE	gs for at my own expense, or if i cannot allo hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop iver below.	answering questions at any time, or b7c5pbc5 totecrment without talking to a lawyer first and without b7c-1, bfc-1 b7c-1, bfc-1 b7c-1, bfc-1 $ron \epsilon T C T D D 5 \epsilon$
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que a mow willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Comparison of the continue on reverse side Comparison of the continue on reverse side Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I an having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (I) 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND Section C. Non-waiver	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with newering further, even if I sign the wa de) <u>ive wy cights</u> m now willing to discuss the offense(s b7c5, b65 f available) b7c3, b6-3 PHONE	a for at my own expense, or if i cariful and hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop aiver below. (a, co) wight of the statement (b) under investigation and make a statement (b) 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. YPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR	answering questions at any time, or b7c5pbc5 totecrment without talking to a lawyer first and without b7c-1, bfc-1 b7c-1, bfc-1 b7c-1, bfc-1 $ron \epsilon T C T D D 5 \epsilon$
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offer speak privately with a lawyer before an 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side Comments (Continue on reverse side Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I an having a lawyer present with me WITNESSES (// 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with newering further, even if I sign the wa de) <u>ive wy cights</u> m now willing to discuss the offense(s b7c5, b65 f available) b7c3, b6-3 PHONE	gs for at my own expense, or if i cannot allo hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop iver below.	answering questions at any time, or b7c5pbc5 tate convert without talking to a lawyer first and without b7c-1, bfc-1 b7c-1, bfc-1 b7c-1, bfc-1 $ron \epsilon T C T D D 5 \Sigma$
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer present with me with the speak privately of the speak privately and the speak privately of the speak priva	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with newering further, even if I sign the war det in now willing to discuss the offensels b7c5, b65 f available) b7c3, b6-3 PHONE	ge for at my own expense, or if i cannot allow hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop aiver below.	answering questions at any time, or b3c5bb-5 totecrment without talking to a lawyer first and without b7c-1, bf-1 b7c-1, bf-1 $ron \epsilon7 CID D55d or say anything$
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer present with me with the speak privately of the speak privately and the speak privately with the speak privately of the speak present privately of the s	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with howering further, even if I sign the wa de <i>i.e. wy. cights</i> mow willing to discuss the offensels b7c5 , b65 ravailable , b7c3 , b6-3 PHONE	ga for at my own expense, or if i cannot allow hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop iver below.	answering questions at any time, or b3c5bb-5 totecrment without talking to a lawyer first and without b7c-1, bf-1 b7c-1, bf-1 $ron \epsilon7 CID D55d or say anything$
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que I am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer present with me with the speak privately of the speak privately and the speak privately of the speak priva	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with howering further, even if I sign the wa de <i>i.e. wy. cights</i> mow willing to discuss the offensels b7c5 , b65 ravailable , b7c3 , b6-3 PHONE	ge for at my own expense, or if i cannot allow hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop aiver below.	answering questions at any time, or b3c5b6.5 toterment without talking to a lawyer first and without b7c-1, b(-1) b7c-1, b(-1)
me during questioning. I understand the will be appointed for me before any que i am now willing to discuss the offen speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer before and commentation of the speak privately with a lawyer present with mentation understand my rights as stated above. I are be understand my rights as stated above. I are serving a lawyer present with mentation with speak privately with the speak privately above. I are be organization of Address and commentation of the speak privately above. I are be organization of Address and commentation of the speak privately above. I are be organization of Address and commentation of the speak privately above. I are commentation of the speak privately above. I are be organization of Address and commentation of the speak privately and the speak privately above. I are commentation of the speak privately above. I are above. I are commentation of the speak privately above. I are ab	at this lawyer can be one that I arrange estioning begins. use(s) under investigation, with or with newering further, even if I sign the wa de <i>i.v.e.</i> <u>why</u>	ga for at my own expense, or if i cannot allow hout a lawyer present, I have a right to stop iver below.	answering questions at any time, or b7c5pb-5 tate convert without talking to a lawyer first and without b7c-1, bf-1 b7c-1, bf-1 Fb7c-1, bf-1 tor say anything THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

0117-03-010899-6554

SWORN STATEMENT

File Number	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Location	: Baghdad, Iraq
Date	: 09 Sep 03 6765,66-5 : 13582 6765,66-5 : 6765,66-5
Time	: 13582 6705,66-5
Statement of	: b7c5,b6-5
Grade/Status	: E7/RA 67-5.66-5
SSN	
Org/Address	: C Co, 2/6 INF, 1AD
0705,66-5 b7c	5.06-5
	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
I woke up for	chow about 0500 or 0600, 01 Sep 03, I got briefed on the prisoners
وم معصطا ما منام و	and there I instructed SSG and and I don't know who else co
and make the	prisoners I may have said rough them up; I was excited out
there. I was	standing between two hesco baskets. The detainees were brought to
me from around	the corner one by one. I asked them all the same questions. Why here, why did you have weapons, and what were you doing, were the
are you out th	here, why did you have weapons, and what were you doing, were the hey all said they were security for the mosque. One of the guys had
questions. Th	here all said they were security for one of the guys an open hand hemselves through the night. I gave one of the guys an open hand
	not hard, it was just an attention detter. when I was done carking
	a min goldiorg to put them on work detail like we do with most of our
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	a next time I saw them was later in the alternoon when we released
	is with their weapons and amminition. The only other sturr i can
give vou is ru	mors. Except they were not bloody and bruised when I saw them.
LEDES: SA	67C1,66-1
	b7c.5,66.5
and the set of the second s	and any of your soldiers assault any of the detainees?
	a detained thrown fowards a nesco basket, and the prisoner mit the
hesco basket a	and then fell on his stomach. He was then picked up and brought
over to me.	
H.S. Did you ass	sault any of the detainees?
A: I open hand	d slapped one of them to get his attention.
brows: Did you te.	ll any of your soldiers to rough the detainees up?
Yes.	ou mean by rough the detainees up?
2.5,045: What did yo	ow I was just excited. I said something to the extent of go get the
Residence and	rough them up.
broken Did you in	tend to injure any of the detainees?
in the second	and any of your soldiers say that they assaulted the detailees:
: Just SSG	saying that he kicked the back of the knee of one of the
	make him sit down. tness SSG assault the detainee?
5745 Did you wi	tness SSG assault the detainee?
	a detained fly out from behind a wall and hit a hasco basket he then
fell on his s	tomach. I didn't see anything else until he was right up on me

because I was talking to the translator.

• *



6705,66-5 PAGE _____ OF ____ PAGES

EXHIBIT _____ INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

1442070

OFFICIAL USE ONLY



ACLU-RDI 140 p.47

4

STATEMENT OF:		TAKEN AT: Baghdad, Iraq	; DATED: September	9, 2003
Q: Is it normal pol: solid objects?	icy for you to al	low your soldiers t	o throw detained	es against
Q: When you witness did you attempt to :	ed the detainee h find out who push	it the hasco basket ed or threw him int	and fall to the to the basket?	e ground
A: No I did not. 2: Did you try to f. No I did not.	ind out why someo	ne threw the detain	we into the has	co basket?
O: Why did you not I don't know, I position with guns.	attempt to stop t guess I was pisse	he maltreatment of d off at them for b	the detainees? Deing out in from	nt of our
O: Do you know who A: No, I do not. I) basket?	,
2: Do you normally	allow your soldie	rs to assault detai		
Q: Where were you s		witnessed the detai	nee being throw.	n against
Q: Did you instruct that has evidence o	any of your sold n it concerning t	his investigation?		
it. 2: Why did you inst	5 6745,66	hat was on the tape 5 to have the tape i		
A: It was my intent	to get rid of the from what may h	le tape so that no s lave been on the tap	soldiers in the pe.	
2: What did you thi : T wasn't really beating prisoners?	nk was on the rap even sure. What) tape? I heard was that SI - <!--</del-->	6745,66-5 PC (1997) was ta	lking about
Q: Why did you thin you or anybody else	k that SPC (1996) into trouble?	talking about beat		
A: I didn't want and didn't want it to b	ecome evidence ag	gainst somebody in a	t was on the tap a case. I never	e. I heard what
was on the tape. I Q: Did you suspect currently under inv	that SPC	vas rapping about t	he incident that oners?	is
Q: What time were y A: Between 0500 and		you had three deta	inees?	
Q: About what time A: Around 0700 or (Q: How long did you A: No more than five	did you question 0800, roughly, I'u 1 interrogate the	n really not sure w detainees?	hat time it was.	
Q: Do you have any	thing you wish to	add to this statem		06-0
		674-5766+5		
EXHIBIT INITIAL	S OF PERSON MAKING SI	PAGE	: <u> </u>	,
				ن با به به ال

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

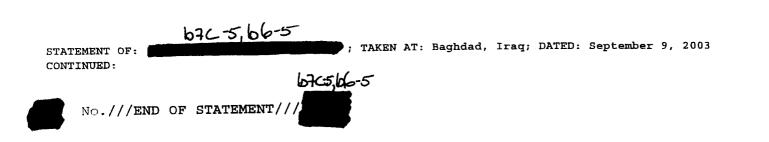
676-5, 66-5

ACLU-RDI 140 p.48

EXHIBIT 00782

DODDOACID 007760

74



4,0

6745,66-5 page 3 of 4 pages EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

JU46072

EXHIBIT //

0117-03-010899-6354

OFFICIAL LICE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.49

0117-03-610899-63549
57C-5, b6-5 STATEMENT OF: STATEMENT OF: September 9, 2003 CONTINUED:
AFFIDAVIT
I, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.
67-C5, b6-5 (Signature of Person Making Statement)
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oath, this September 9, 2003, at Baghdad, Iraq.
67C-1,66-1
(Signature of Person Administering Oath) 67-(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
ARTICLE 136 UCMJ
(Authority to Administer Oath)
WITNESS:
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 4 of 4 pages
ີ 1 ບໍ ່ຜູ້ພູບ ທີ່ໃຊ

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.50

EXHIBIT // 00'784 DODDOACID 007762

0117-03-010899-63549

Jotatnees Hit Hescos detaineeg coll age H\$50 E was here Bradley 6705,005 SFC 67-1,66-1 SA 6+(-1,66-1 67:5,66-5 09 Sero3 1330Z 1330Z 16404 24 EXHIBIT 12 OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Page(s)

Referred to:

15-80

U.S. CENTRAL COMMAND 7115 SOUTH BOUNDARY BLVD ATTN: CCJ6-DM MACDILL AIR FORCE BASE FLORIDA 33621-5101

MS. JACQUELINE SCOTT scottj@centcom.smil.mil (813) 827-5341/2830

ACLU-RDI 140 p.52

00786

0117-03-010899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately **PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** 67406-4 Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. h7(4664 DISCLOSURE: 3. TIME 13072 4. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD 1. LOCATION 2003 09 09-7. GRADE/STATUS SSN 67 66 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME E - 3 14-4,66-4 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS DND PLT -6 INF 670 9. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: 50,001 676-4,66-4 WENT ON 31 AUG 2003, I, PFC ON PATROL WITH BRAUD SECTION AND SECOND AND SQUAD UNDER PLTSGT b7cHibb-4 Ouk PATROL SQUAD LEADER STAFF SGT 0100-0300 ON THIS DATE. WAS FROM AT THE START OF OUR PATROL WE ARRIVED THE ACP AND WAS ADVISE BY A AT SOLDER OF 3RD PLT. THAT 3 IRAQS WERE WALKING ALONG THE BLIRM WITH AKs. WE LEFT WENT SOUTH ON HWY 6 AND FOUND SOME SHEN AT THE MOSQUE. WE STOPED TO INVESTIGATE. I JUMPED OUT OF THE HUMUEE AND PULLED SECURITY TO THE NORTH. FROM WAAT I SAW THE NOOS VERE INTERIGATING THEM AKS 47 WERE FOUND AND THEY, UNDER THER OWN FREE WILL, GOT IN THE BACK OF -IHE HUMVEE, WITHOUT CUEFS ANY OTHER RESTRANT, AND WENT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT OX 10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF 674.66-4 TAKEN AT _____ DATED ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

0117-03-010879-65549

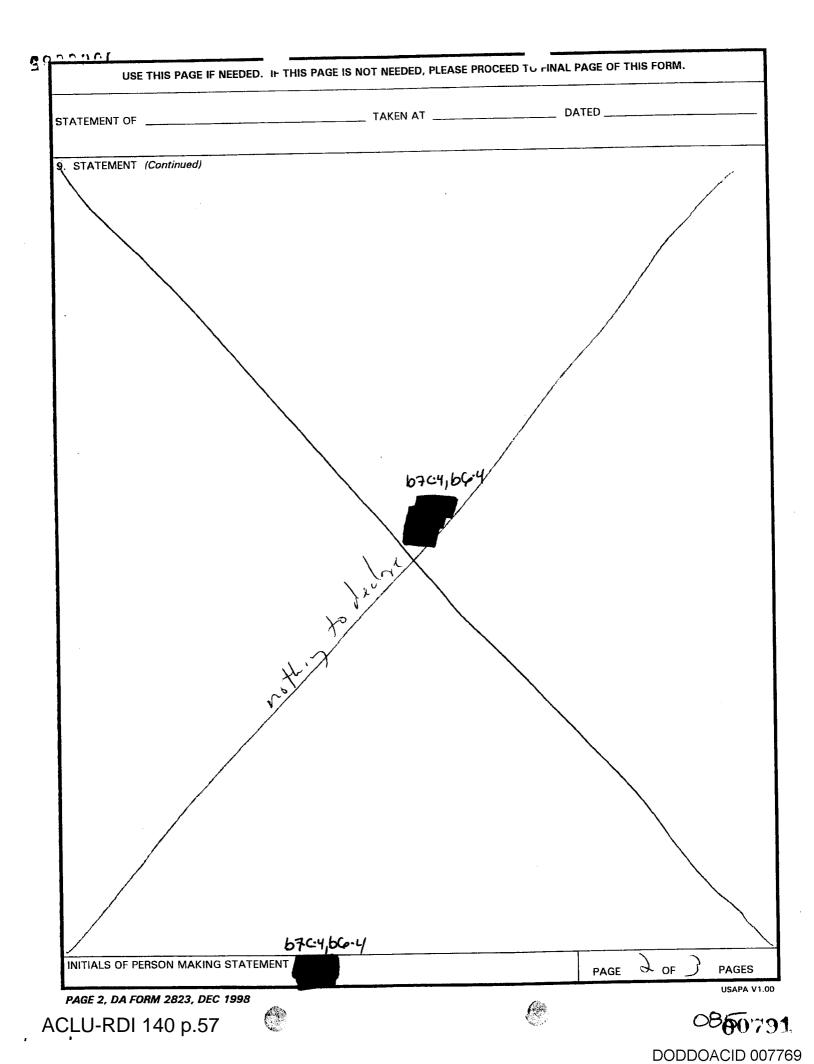
USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED ____ STATEMENT OF __ 9. STATEMENT (Continued) BACK WITH US TO THE ACP. WHILE THERE. THEY WERE I DENT, FIED BY DNE OF THE SOLIDERS AS THE GUYS ALONG THE BURM. WE LEFT THEM? UNSDUE THE CUSTODY OF FPS AND 3RO PLT, AT THAT TIME WE b7 4,06.4 CONSTINUED PATRO25. 6704,66% 67-04,66-4 INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 7 OF 2 PAGES USAPA V1.00 PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 (^f ٢ ACLU-RDI 140 p.54 OFFICIAL USE ONLY DODDOACID 007766

		i		117-03-610899-6
ATEMENT OF		TAKEN AT	DATED	
STATEMENT (Continued	d)			
	$\overline{\ }$			
			and a second second	
,			1 martine and	
	X			
		-		
	67(4,66,0			
		\backslash		
		\backslash		
			\backslash	
/			\mathbf{X}	
b	2Cy Kay			
		AFFIDAVIT , HAVE READ OR HAY	VE HAD READ TO ME	HIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE		2 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CO LED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE I	ONTENTS OF THE ENTI	RE STATEMENT MADE
CONTAINUNG THE OTATE		S STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HO	PE OF BENEFIT ON NEV	VARD, WITHOUT
HREAT OF PUNISHMEN	T, AND WITHOUT COERCIC			6704,06
		(Sign	ature of Person Making	Statement)
WITNESSES:		Subscribed and sv	worn to before me, a pe	rson authorized by law to
		administer oaths, th at BAG brod	his 9th day of S	2008 Int
	DDESS		ature of Person Adminis	tering Oath
ORGANIZATION OR AD	DUE22			BACTPO-1 NCINT
			Name of Person Admin	
			(Authority To Administe	
ORGANIZATION OR AD	DRESS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	ING STATEMENT		PAGE	OF PAGES
ITIALS OF PERSON MAN			FAGE	UF FAGES

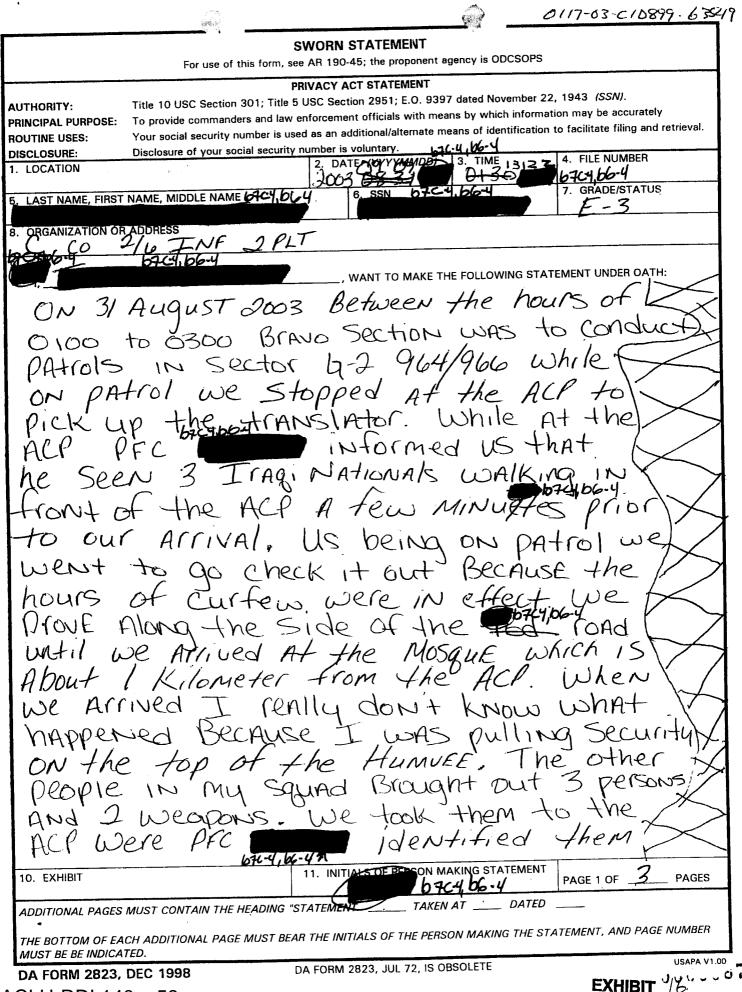
•

	For use of this for	SWORN STA rm, see AR 190-45; t	he proponent agency is (DCSOPS	
		PRIVACY ACT S			
UTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301;	Title 5 USC Section 2	951; E.O. 9397 dated N		
RINCIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide commanders and	l law enforcement off	icials with means by whi	ich informatio	on may be accurately
OUTINE USES:				entification to	b facilitate filing and retrieval. h_{2}
. LOCATION	Disclosure of your social se	2. DATE ()		1309=1	FILE NUMBER
		Lucio	8101	0	
LAST NAME, FIRST	NAME, MIDDLE NAME	6. 5	5N 6764,66	-4	7. GRADE/STATUS
ORGANIZATION OR	6704,60	<i>6</i> -9			
	WF Jud Phteon				
		<u> </u>			
1, ple-4	67C4	WAN	T TO MAKE THE FOLLON	WING STATE	MENT UNDER OATH
Arsus	+ 31,2003 betwe	+1. 10	the second of	10)	$X \to X$
and the stand of	ting patrols	we were to	s conduct pat	trols 1.	n sector Gall
464/966.L	hile on our uni	1 we stoppe	d at the Acp	o to p	ikups 2
translator 1	while there we	were told t	hat 3 suspic	ious ,00	vola man X
Seen the	mapuns at the	permeterb	hatere		The
1 / L L L	l 1 t.	+ $1 - 1$		11051. L 11	ing ware
	have went to				
the ment to	Investigate and	d -por arri	val at the m	osque	we encounterrol
three Tragi	men who said :	they were gu	arding themo	SG-1. HI	owerer when it
	a the discul	ed the case	storing formany f	l'sin the	n It was KK
they seen u	s they discard	67CH.66-4	via the transle	L. H	the wild
then explain	to make it build				
be taking th	en to Lithis	tor +	he soldiers t	o ∕oo⊭	at and S
possibly in	lentificas the	Specole p	scenically ment.	med . h	re aquired
11.	ns and then we	acounted	ith the Done	2 haile	to the (X
They heapon		proceeded			and the
human, we	loaded up and tively identified	went back	to the ACP. I	he Mer	
then posi	tively identified	as the p	men servi the	lier. Th	ley ware K
II I com	d over to the	custed, of	the FPS D	2/20004	I and the X
This Fring			2 1 1 1 1	-1	
Amer in sol	laters on onty	n the ACP	it that the	4-1	and Line AX
and continue	ldiers on dity .1 with our pat	ols. Mother	y further	it no ut	Stalfmerd
				مىيى مىرىۋردىن بىرىمۇرىيى مەرمۇر بىر	
	670%	6-4			
					a
	an a sur				and the application of the state of the state of the
			b2(4.Ho-4		
10. EXHIBIT		11. INITIALS C	OF PERSON MAKING ST	TEMENT	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
					PAGE I UF . PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES N	MUST CONTAIN THE HEADIN	VG "STATEMENT	TAKEN AT		
THE BOTTOM OF EAC	CH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST	BEAR THE INITIALS	OF THE PERSON MAKIN	IG THE STAT	EMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

•

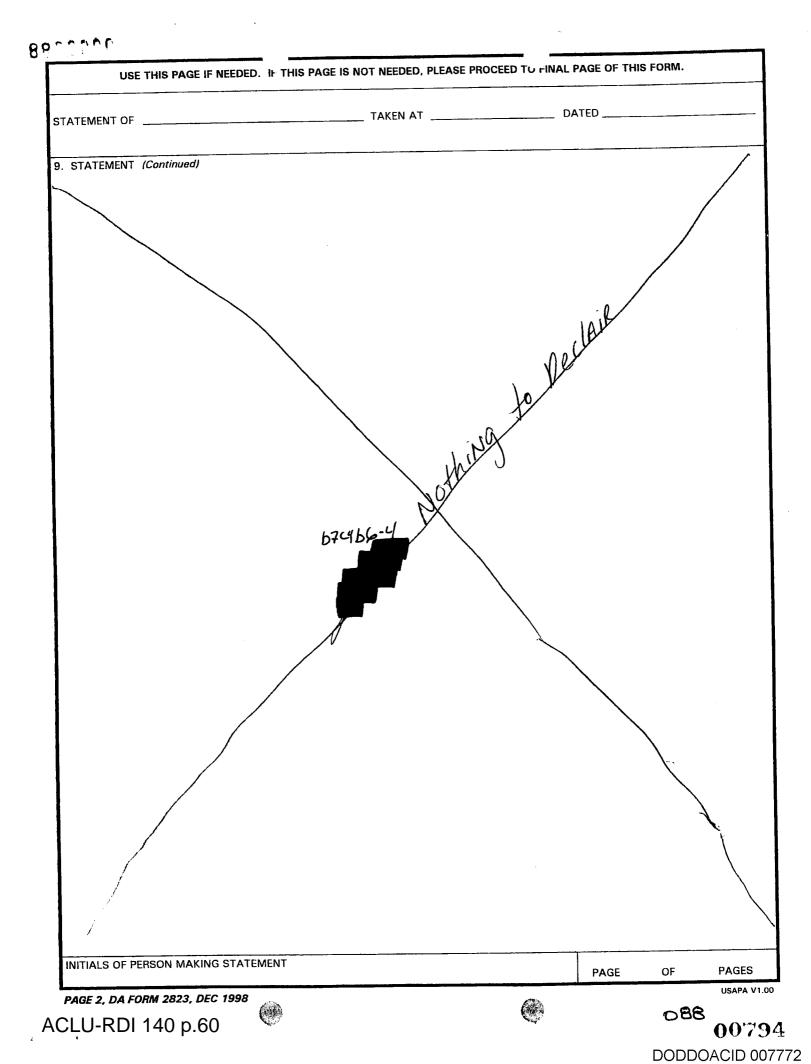


TAKEN AT	DATED	
2		<i>r</i>
69CH, 66-4		
\mathbf{i}		
la '		
	\	
	\sim	、
		i na
AFFIDAVIT		
, HAVE READ OR I	AVE HAD READ TO ME THIS S	
ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAV ATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR U		ACH PAGE
(10	gilature of Person Making State	menty
administer oaths	this $\frac{7/7}{10}$ day of $\frac{5}{200}$	
at Sigher	14.85	b6-4
	BACY BC-4	(Oath)
(Ty)	ed Name of Person Administerin	ng Oath)
Hat 1		
	Autoncy to Autonister Oat	107
-4		
-4	7)
-4	PAGE C	DF PAGES
	, HAVE READ OR H	AFFIDAVIT



OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.59



0117-03-010899-63549 _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _ STATEMENT OF STATEMENT (Continued) AS the people who were walking infront the ACP. So the people uragis were turned in to the Custody of the FPS personnel And the Soulders on duty. We left After that and Continued our patrols. Nothing further that broken End of Statement 9. STATEMENT (Continued) 670-4 Nothing to declaric AFFIDAVIT , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 52. WULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF UNLAWFUL MOUCEMENT. 6754,66-4 nentl Signator Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to WITNESSES: administer oaths, this 9^{76} day of 5_{ep} at Radidas (Ray 6701,66-1 Administering Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 646-1,66 54 (Typed Name or Person Administering Oath) Aar (36 (b)(4) UCHT (Authority To Administer Oaths) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 3 _{OF}. OT SON MAKING STATEMENT PAGES PAGE . USAPA V1.00 JUNING 9 EXHIBIT _16 670-4,06-4 AGES, DAFORM 2823, DEC 1998 OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 140 p.61 00795 DODDOACID 007773

		SWORN S	TATEMENT		
	For use of this	form, see AR 190-4	5; the proponent a	Igency is ODCSOP	S
			T STATEMENT		
AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 30	1; Title 5 USC Section	on 2951; E.O. 939 t officials with me	7 dated November ans by which inforr	22, 1943 (SSN). mation may be accurately
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	Your social security num	ber is used as an ad	ditional/alternate m	eans of identification	on to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social	security number is v	voluntary. 616-4 E (YYY <u>WAAA</u> DD)	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
1. LOCATION	6 NE		09-00-09	13142	
	NAME, MIDDLE NAME	74 66	6. SSN 67C4	,664	7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION OF	ADDRESS	· · ·			SGT /ES
C Co Z/	6 INF				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9.	672-4,00				ATEMENT UNDER OATH:
bby SGT		, v	VANT TU WARE I	TE FOLLOWING ST	ATEMENT ONDER OTTAL
ON 31	AVG 2003 1	APPIZOXAN	ATELY C	2130 HRS	, OUR PATROL
•					, WHEN THE
	ERE SAID TH				
					OWN THE ROAD
TOWARDS	THE MOSQUE	ABIDNT STOC	ow Dowl	J. So V	VE WENT DOWN
THE RUAD	AND DIONT S	SEE ANYON	E ALONG	THE RO	AD VNTIL WE
REACHED	THE MOSQUE.	WE PULL	ED UP AN	id immed	MATELY I SAW
	ITH AN AK-				
ם די דטק	OWN BEHIND	H.bE-4 CURB	ASTO	FRY TO H	IDE IT FROM
US. I T	ord Pre	WHE	RE IT W	as, And	he had no
	FINDING IT.				
					ICP, AND THE
SOLDIERS	ON GUARD	POSITIVE	LY IDENT	TFIED A	LL 3 PERSONS.
					E. ONCE WE
HAD GO	TTEN THEIR	l info a	ND PUT	THEM ;	N THE
					NUR VELLICLES
AND DRO	VE OFF CON	TINUING C	OUR PATI		4,66-4
		675466-4	1 of Stat	TEMENT	
	אייראיין אייראיין אייראיין אייראיין אייראין אייראין אייראין אייראין אייראין אייראיין אייראיין אייראיין אייראיי				
			6204164		
10. EXHIBIT		11. INITIA	IS OF PERSON M	AKING STATEMEN	PAGE 1 OF PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES	MUST CONTAIN THE HEA	DING "STATEMENT	TAKEN	AT DATE	
THE BOTTOM OF EA	CH ADDITIONAL PAGE MU				STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER
DA FORM 2823,		DA FORM 2	B23, JUL 72, IS O	BSOLETE	USAPA

. .

00'796 DODDOACID 007774

	TAKEN AT	_ DATED
EMENT OF		
TATEMENT (Continued)		
k	biculple-4	
676.4,66-4	AFFIDAVIT	AD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1	AGE <u>4</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OPPUNLAWE SIgnature (Signature)	ALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, OF CHARACTER BOT PERSON WAKING Statement)
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1	AGE <u>4</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL AL	The entries of Alexindre and the entries of the entri
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PA BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE I CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MAD THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT CO	AGE <u>2</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED ALL CO	The entries of Alexandroite entries of the entries
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PA BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE I CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MAD THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT CO	AGE <u>2</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED ALL CO	ALED THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MIDE ALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT STUDDUCEMENT, OTCH, OG ' S of Person Making Statement) to before me, a person authorized by law to 2114 day of Sep
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE I CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MAD THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT CO WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	AGE <u>2</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED ALL CO	The entries of Alexindre and the entries of Alexindre ALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE ALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE F BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT FUNDSOLICEMENT, OFC, OG G of Person Making Statement) to before me, a person authorized by law to G of Person Administering Oath) G of Person Administering Oath)

DODDOACID 007775

0117-03-610899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. hac-4, h64 DISCLOSURE: FILE NUMBER 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME 1. LOCATION FAX/3/6 2003090 7. GRADE/STATUS 6. _SSN H boy LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME E-6 6704 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS IMF 67C466-4 9. , WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: While on paliol on the Morning of 31 Aug 2003 we took three Iragis into Cuistody. The lead humve pulled in beside a Marck. I had my humve follow, when the lead vecticle stoped we dismember the troops in the year. I then noticed a smell my driver NT append the hood and checked the oil. We checked the codent level then lowered the hood. At that time the disposints responded and loaded up in the Vehicale with the detaines. We then droped them at the ACP and isturned at the end of partrol area boy 2704,66-4 ON MAKING STATEMENT 11. INITIA 10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF PAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT DATED TAKEN AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 EXHIBIT 18 OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 140 p.64

TEMENT OF		TAKEN AT	DATED	
				and the second se
STATEMENT (Continued)				
			/	
	<			
	\searrow			
		6704,66-4		
	\sim	b7C4,b	6-4	
		\times		
	/			
			\mathbf{i}	
/				
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
breue	[المعر]	AFFIDAVIT		
		4 DONU MANE DEAD	OR HAVE HAD READ T	O ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, A	ND ENDS ON PAGE	THURSDEDGEAND	THE CONTENTS OF TH	E ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS T	RUE. I HAVE INITIALED A	ALL CORRECTIONS AND ATEMENT FREELY WITH	OUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	OR REWARD, WITHOUT
CONTAINING THE STATEMEN ^T THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AN	D WITHOUT COERCION, U	NLAWFUL INFLUENCE		MENT. DYCY DOY
			(Signature of t	ement)
		Subscribe	d and sworn to before m	e, a person authorized by law to
		•••••	ath	0-043
WITNESSES:		administer o	baths, this <u>4</u> day	1 500 ,2003
WITNESSES:		administer of at		-1. <u>56-1</u>
WITNESSES:		administer of attattattattattattattattattattt_attttt_attttt_atttt_atttt_atttttt	baths, this <u>9</u> day of day of the	-1.06-1
		administer at <u>Bayb</u>	dyst IRAY DTC	-1.66-1
WITNESSES:	 S	administer of at <u>Rayb</u>	Signature of Ferson	Agrimustering Oath)
	S	administer of at_Bays	ISIGNED TO PERSON	Acymmistering Oath)
	S	at <u>13 Ay</u>	Isigned are of Person	Aummistering Oath) S (7- n Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRES		at <u>13 Ay</u>	(Signapperof Person (Signapperof Person OFC1,00 (Typed Name of Person 136 (6)(4)	Augumustering Oath) S (7 n Administering Oath) U C (~ J
	35	at <u> Say</u>	Isigned are of Person	Augumustering Oath) S (7 n Administering Oath) U C (~ J
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRES	55 b7c4,l	at <u> Say</u>	(Typed Name of Perso (Authority To Au	Administering Oath) $S (\mathcal{A})$ n Administering Oath) $U C (\mathcal{A})$ Iminister Oaths)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRES	55 b7c4,l	at <u> Say</u>	(Typed Name of Perso (Authority To Au	Augumustering Oath) S (7- n Administering Oath) U C (~ J

0117-03-010899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary **DISCLOSURE:** 4. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) TIME 13182 LOCATION 6754.60-4 3/6 2003090 Ю IZAG TALE 7. GRADE/STATUS bacy, bou 6. SSN NAME, MIDDLE NAME 6904,66-4 5. LAST NAME, FIRST PFC 8. ORGANIZATION'OR ADDRESS 2/6 INF 67C-4,66-4 (1-00 9. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: breekor. on patrol on the morning of 31 Aug 2003 I followed While the Mousk lead da entrance of into the The dismounts both out and went humvee's from 90+ Mousk compound. I stayed in witz 6704,664 6704,66-4 SSG 556 smelled something, so while checked the fluids waited Ĭ Humber the dis mounts brought finish UP loaded them into Iraq: and mcn the ACP After the 6764.66-4 675466-4 11. INITIALS OF MAKING STATEMENT PAGES 10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT ___ DATED TAKEN AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. USAPA V1.00 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 EXHIBI **OFFICIAL USE ONLY** ACLU-RDI 140 p.66

ATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT	DATED
STATEMENT (Continued)		
\sim	670466-4	
	DICIDUI	
	6704,66-4	1
		\sim
b7(1) b/ 1	AFFIDAVIT	
6764,66-4	HAVE READ OR HAVE	E HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND EN	DS ON PAGE TO TFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE IN	TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT I HA	AVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOP	E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WIT	HOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OBJUNIA	- b7c4
	(Signat	ure or Person typiking Statement
	Subscribed and swo	orn to before me, a person authorized by law to
WITNESSES:	administer oaths, this	917 day of Sept . 2003
	at Bashdady	1 cm 107C-1, Do-1
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		BHC-1, BB-1
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS		64C-1,66-1
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed I	Vame of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed I Azt 136	Vame of Person Administering Oath)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed I Azr 136 (A	Name of Person Administering Oath)
	(Typed I Azr 136 (A	Name of Person Administering Oath)

· • •

				17-03-010899-6354
	For use of this f	SWORN STATEMENT form, see AR 190-45; the proponent ag	jency is ODCSOP	s
AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: ROUTINE USES:	Title 10 USC Section 301 To provide commanders a Your social security numb	PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT ; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 nd law enforcement officials with mean er is used as an additional/alternate me executive number is voluntary. 62.0	7 dated November ns by which inforr eans of identificati しんし・ダ	22, 1943 <i>(SSN)</i> . mation may be accurately ion to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: 1. LOCATION	Discloadie of your com	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 200309 05 09	3. TIME 670	File NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST	NAME, MIDDLE NAME	6. SSN 67.4		7. GRADE/STATUS ビーろ
B. ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS			
$\frac{C}{9} = \frac{C}{\mathbf{b}} = \frac{1}{\mathbf{b}} = \frac{1}{\mathbf$	4,56-4			TATEMENT UNDER OATH:
674,00-4		, WANT TO MAKE III		
		e morning of 31		
three Iraqi	s walking nex-	t to a mosque. My	platoon	sergeant told me
to pull in to	find out w	hat they were doing	g. As I	pulled up, both
		, of the men set wh		
weapon, behind	a curb. As	the other personn	el with	us Searched the
individuals,	E went to wh	here the man had	set down	the weapon. What
		AK47. After I fo		
another sol	dier escorted	one of the men to	the mos	que, so he could
put on a	shirt and pant	s. We came back	to humvet	es, and loaded the
		vee. Next, we pulled		
		n in a holding area	6704,66-4	
	674466-4			
		11 NITIALS OF PERSON M	AKING STATEME	NT .
10. EXHIBIT				PAGE 1 OF PAGES
1		DING "STATEMENT TAKEN		
THE BOTTOM OF EA MUST BE BE INDICA	CH ADDITIONAL PAGE MU TED.	IST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERS		SIAIENENI, AND FAGE NOME
DA FORM 2823, CLU-RDI 140	DEC 1998	DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS O OFFICIAL USE		EXHIBIT AAS

. .

Ь

			0117-03-01	0899-0537
ATEMENT OF		TAKEN AT	DATED	
STATEMENT (Continued	0			
	67.4	4,66-4		
		\times		
	6704,66.4			
				and the second sec
-				
6704,66	,. <u>4</u>	AFFIDAVIT		
	1, AND ENDS ON PAGE_	J バント FULLY UNDERSTAN	O OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE	STATEMENT MADE
Which beanto on I Ade	IS TRUE I HAVE INITIA	NED ALL CODDECTIONS AND) HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM O	E EACH PAGE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH	OUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAL	RD, WITHOUT
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH	OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.	AD, WITHOUT
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH	OUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAL	ACI,664
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH ION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE,	OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Stated and sworn to before me, a person	AD, WITHOUT ACH 66-9 tement
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH ION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, Subscribe administer	OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Waking Stated and sworn to before me, a person oaths, this <u>2/14</u> day of <u>600</u>	tement)
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH ION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, Subscribe administer	OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Stated and sworn to before me, a person	AD, WITHOUT ACH 66-9 tement
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH ION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, Subscribe administer	HOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAR OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making States and sworn to before me, a person oaths, this $\frac{2/4}{2}$ day of $\frac{660}{2}$	ACH 66-4 tement) a authorized by law to ,200 3
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT WITNESSES:	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH ION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, Subscribe administer	HOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAR OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making States ad and sworn to before me, a person oaths, this $2/4$ day of 560 odd 2 (0 ac 0 7 100	RD, WITHOUT ACH D D - 4 tement a authorized by law to 2C0 3 a a a $2C0 3babbbbbbbb$
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT WITNESSES:	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH ION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, Subscribe administer at Ray	AUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAR OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Stated and sworn to before me, a person oaths, this <u>214</u> day of <u>Con</u> oaths, this <u>214</u> day of <u>Con</u> of <u>Con</u> (Signature of Person Administer (Typed Name of Person Administer	AD, WITHOUT $\frac{ACH b b-4}{tement}$ a authorized by law to 200 S $\frac{200 S}{100}$ $\frac{100}{$
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT WITNESSES:	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH ION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, Subscribe administer at Ray	AUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWAR OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (Signature of Person Making Stated and sworn to before me, a person oaths, this <u>214</u> day of <u>Co</u> oaths, this <u>214</u> day of <u>Co</u> of <u>Co</u>	AD, WITHOUT ACH D -4 tement authorized by law to $, 2co 3authorized by law to , 2co 3authorized by law to authorized by l$
BY ME. THE STATEMENT CONTAINING THE STATEM THREAT OF PUNISHMENT WITNESSES:	MENT. I HAVE MADE TH F, AND WITHOUT COERCI DRESS	IS STATEMENT FREELY WITH ION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, Subscribe administer at Ray	(Typed Name of Person Administer (Typed Name of Person Administer (Signature of Person Administer (Typed Name of Person Administer)	AD, WITHOUT A authorized by law to , 2C0 3 I Ing Oath) S /2 S /2 S /2 S /2

.

e

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

00803

0117-03-010899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** 6741,66-4 Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. had body DISCLOSURE: 4. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE (YYYYMML -3. TIME 13:22 Z 1. LOCATION 2003-04-04 7. GRADE/STATUS 6. SSN 6764, 66 -4 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 6764,66-4 E4 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 6764,66-4 9. , WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: 2nd Squid went out on a patiel we styred at The act ad was informal That Three men with all 47 on the Racel whitching the acP So we went to mosque and found The Three men and ashed Them if They where By The acp and They Told us no So we ash if they had any alts and they told us they had Two Then they bot in the humvee and we told them to the act and They were ided as the men on the hoad so we fut them in The Tail and finished our fatual ______ becaude you fut them in Pued breybb-4 bacybb-4 OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 11. 10. EXHIBIT PAGES PAGE 1 OF ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT ______ TAKEN AT _____ _ DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. B E OBIN AGABYL DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 EXHIBIT 21 OFFICIAL USE ONLY

00804

		0117-03-610899-63549
TATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT	DATED
. STATEMENT (Continued)		
	6704,66-4	
	DTCI,DE	
and the second		
1-1-7CH-16-11		
0701,001		D READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
I,WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON P	PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTEN	TS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE	INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIAL DE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF	ED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT C	COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFU	
		6701061
	- (Sicharthe	
	and the second	of Person Making Statement)
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{7^{4}}{2a^{2}}$ day of $\frac{5a^{2}}{2a^{2}}$, $\frac{2a^{2}03}{2a^{2}}$
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this _9 at	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{74}{4}$ day of $\underline{5ep}$, $\underline{2203}$ $\underline{244}$ $\underline{544}$, $\underline{56}$ -1 $\underline{544}$, $\underline{564}$
	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this _9 at	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{7^{4}}{4}$ day of $\frac{5}{60}$, $\frac{2003}{2003}$ $\frac{1000}{1000}$, $\frac{1000}{1000}$ $\frac{1000}{1000}$
	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this at (Signature o	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{7^{6}}{6}$ day of $\underline{5_{EP}}$, $\underline{2003}$ $\underline{5_{EP}}$, $\underline{2003}$ $\underline{5_{EP}}$, $\underline{5_{EP}}$, $\underline{5_{EP}}$ b $\underline{7_{EP}}$, $\underline{5}_{EP}$ b $\underline{7}$, $\underline{5}_{EP}$ b $\underline{7}$, $$
	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this 9 at <u>Backblac</u> , To (Signature of (Typed Name Apr 136	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{74}{4}$ day of $\underline{560}$, 2003 224 b7C1, 66-1 b7C1, 66-1 b7C1, 66-1 54 of Person Administering Oath) 54 cof Person Administering Oath) $(b)(4)$ UCI-15
	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this 9 at <u>Backblac</u> , To (Signature of (Typed Name Apr 136	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{7^{6}}{6}$ day of $\underline{5_{EP}}$, $\underline{2003}$ $\underline{5_{EP}}$, $\underline{2003}$ $\underline{5_{EP}}$, $\underline{5_{EP}}$, $\underline{5_{EP}}$ b $\underline{7_{EP}}$, $\underline{5}_{EP}$ b $\underline{7}$, $\underline{5}_{EP}$ b $\underline{7}$, $$
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this at (Signature of (Typed Name A 2+ 136 (Autho	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{74}{4}$ day of $\underline{5ep}$, $\underline{2003}$ $\underline{244}$ $\underline{544}$ $\underline{544}$ $\underline{54}$ 5
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this 9 at <u>Backblac</u> , To (Signature of (Typed Name Apr 136	before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{74}{4}$ day of $\underline{5ep}$, $\underline{2203}$ $\underline{544}$ $\underline{5744}$, $\underline{56}$, $\underline{2203}$ $\underline{5744}$ $\underline{5744}$ $\underline{574}$
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this at (Signature of (Typed Name A 2+ 136 (Autho	of Person Making Statement) b before me, a person authorized by law to $\frac{74}{4}$ day of $\underline{5ep}$, $\underline{2003}$ $\underline{244}$ $\underline{544}$ $\underline{54}$ 54

0117-03-010899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately **PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** 674,66.4 Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 1909-9 **DISCLOSURE:** 4. FILE NUMBER 3. TIM 2. DATE 1. LOCATION 13292 2003 0909 7. GRADE/STATUS 674166 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 6. SSN E-0 6704,66.4 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 6704,60.0 9. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: 6704,66-4 We arrived at the Acp, when we got there we was told to be to the masque and pick up some I raqi's with weapons. When we got to the mosave their was 3 Iraqis with there hands up sgt1 Me to look behind a burm, because he saw them hind some Ale-47 behind it. We Found there Ale's J took them to the ALP Once at the Ale's J unloaded the 3 Iraai's Softly. Ehc ON MAKING STATEMENT 11. INI 10. EXHIBIT PAGES PAGE 1 OF ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT ______ TAKEN AT _____ DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. USAPA V1.00 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 EXHIBITI 22 1 ACLU-RDI 140 p.72 **OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

			0117-03-011	
	TAKE	IN AT	DATED	
TATEMENT (Continued)				
\mathbf{i}			/	/
	` 、			
			/	
k	AC:4,66-4			
		i c		
			<	
			\mathbf{i}	
/				
1-7				
/ 04	-C-4, 66-4	FFIDAVIT		
1,		, HAVE READ OR HAVE HA	AD READ TO ME THIS STAT	FEMENT
V ME THE STATEMENT IS	AND ENDS ON PAGE I FULL TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL COF	RECTIONS AND HAVE INITIA	TED THE BOLLOW OF EAC	IL PAGE
ONTAINING THE STATEMEN	NT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMEN ND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWF	IT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF	F BENEFIT OR REWARD, W	
			6704	
		(Signature	of Person Making Statemer	it)
/ITNESSES:		Subscribed and sworn t	to before me, a person auth	
/ITNESSES:		administer oaths, this $\underline{97}$	day of State	orized by law to _,00⊰
/ITNESSES:		administer oaths, this 91	th day of <u>Step</u>	, 2003
		administer oaths, this 97 at Ruchded, Fa	th day of <u>Sep</u>	. <u>2003</u>
	 SS	administer oaths, this $\underline{97}$	and day of State and the state of the state	, <u>2003</u> uc1,b6-1 th)
	SS	administer oaths, this 97 at Rubber, Fa	and day of <u>Step</u> and <u>stering</u> back back, bb-1 S	<u>, 2003</u> 101/10/ 111/ 14
VITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRE	SS	administer oaths, this 97 at Rubber, Francisco Hongmature (Typed Nam Aat 136	ay of <u>Sep</u> istering Oa b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b7 b74 b74 b74 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7	<u>, 2003</u> 101/10/ 111/ 14
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRE		administer oaths, this 97 at Rubber, Francisco Hongmature (Typed Nam Aat 136	and day of <u>Step</u> and <u>stering</u> back back, bb-1 S	<u>, 2003</u> 101/10/ 111/ 14
	SS	administer oaths, this 97 at Rubber, Francisco Hongmature (Typed Nam Aat 136	ay of <u>Sep</u> istering Oa b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b6-1 5 b74, b7 b74 b74 b74 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7 b7	<u>, 2003</u> 101/10/ 111/ 14

· •

المحمدة الالتامل ببري النب يتقلبن ويرتمن فتعادد ويسر				011	7-03-610899-63549
		SWORN STATEM			
	For use of this form	n, see AR 190-45; the p	roponent agency is C	DCSOPS	
		PRIVACY ACT STAT		avember 22	1943 (SSN)
AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301; Tit To provide commanders and I	tie 5 USC Section 2951	E.U. 9397 dated ind	ich informati	on may be accurately
	Your social security number in	s used as an additional/a	Iternate means of ide	entification 1	o facilitate filing and retrieval.
ROUTINE USES: DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social secu	urity number is voluntary	676.4 66.4	676.4, 66.	1
I. LOCATION		2. DATE (YYY)	(MMDD) 13. TIME		4. FILE NUMBER
		2003 SF.P	09 17-0		7. GRADE/STATUS
5. LAST NAME, FIRST	NAME, MIDDLE NAME	4,66-4 6. SSN	bacy, bb.		E-6
B. ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS				
C.CO. 2/6	TALE				
<u>Cco 2/6</u>	676-4.66-4				
-u 1,		WANT TO	MAKE THE FOLLOV	WING STAT	EMENT UNDER OATH:
la the man	ion of the 315	+ August 200	3 my self	a long 1	with several
on the morn	ning of the 31stim my squad an	1 B- section	were sel	hodula	d to patrol
Solutiers tro	m my squad un				1 alog hours
32,466,46	4 sector from	0100-030	o nours . r	frourio	
our patrol	left Charlie	e Main's are	a headin	q to,	the ACP to at the ACP gre mel by SPC spotted
pick up an	interpeter to	or the patro	1. We arr	ived a	at the HCH
acound or	about 0115 h	nours'. Uppr	1 arrival 1	we w	ere mel by SPC
CF	3rd Platoon u	shom told a	is he and	Spe	spotted
Ihaad Jaa	and ARAC the	ACD MOMO	ate hatan	C. 180.00	- and - The
	kan haad lal		in the dia	- 1100	(· 11 / m
a) rtor roc	ere headed do	and the second		() , , ,	of the mosque. erperter and out 2 minutes at a mosque, over to an Iraqi neck pushing
HTIEL LA		cimation a	NE TOOR TI	he int	erperter and
Went to 3	earch tor the	3 Lragis	HIONG HWY	y6 ab	out 2 minutes
drive trom	the HCP SFC	5/	botted 3 -	Tragis	at a mosque,
so we qui	chly dismounted	d the flum ve	ee. I wa	alked o	over to an Iraai
wearing a	while muscle	shirt, grabl	ed him beh	ind the	neck pushing
him to the	e ground on his	sknees afte	cone of th	o sold:	nos southed on
weapon ne	zarby. Minutes	lator I am	informa	his 5	
it is okay	and they are	e supposedly	auards for	4/10	indense Timmen
iately let the	2 Iraqi Standy	A. The awards	inform us	that the	and it in Sauch
quard there a	also but he is as	shep. so che c	if the coldi	1141 110	to Jon Journ
wake the	quard while I	psinnt the	Trade with	11- 11	OFT an irage to
to the mos	we while I we	ait outside ;	the arte th	the wo	ers spotted fund FC That hosque, I immed ere is an fourth out an Iraq, to hite muscle shift i comes out the the Iraqi that wa
marana nat	h	It will any	all chint	Alent	The Trai that us
				111-0	
a sleep com	es out and w	be noticed i	mm ediate	ly ne	could not have
been one	of the Iraqis	seen earlier	because	he w	alked with a
limp badly	1. He is quest.	ioned and i	mm ediately	y rele	alked with a ased, the other to be identi- thave to be
three Irac	a's are told t	they have to	come w	ith us	to be roenti-
	I come with	no troub	le and a	lid no	t have to be
fied. They					
fied . They 10. EXHIBIT			ERSON MAKING ST	ATEMENT	
10. EXHIBIT		11. INITIALS OF P	b7(4,6	64	PAGE 1 OF _3 PAGES
10. EXHIBIT	MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING	11. INITIALS OF P	b7(4,6	64	PAGE 1 OF _3 PAGES

MUST BE BE INDICATED. DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

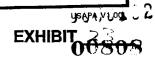
. .

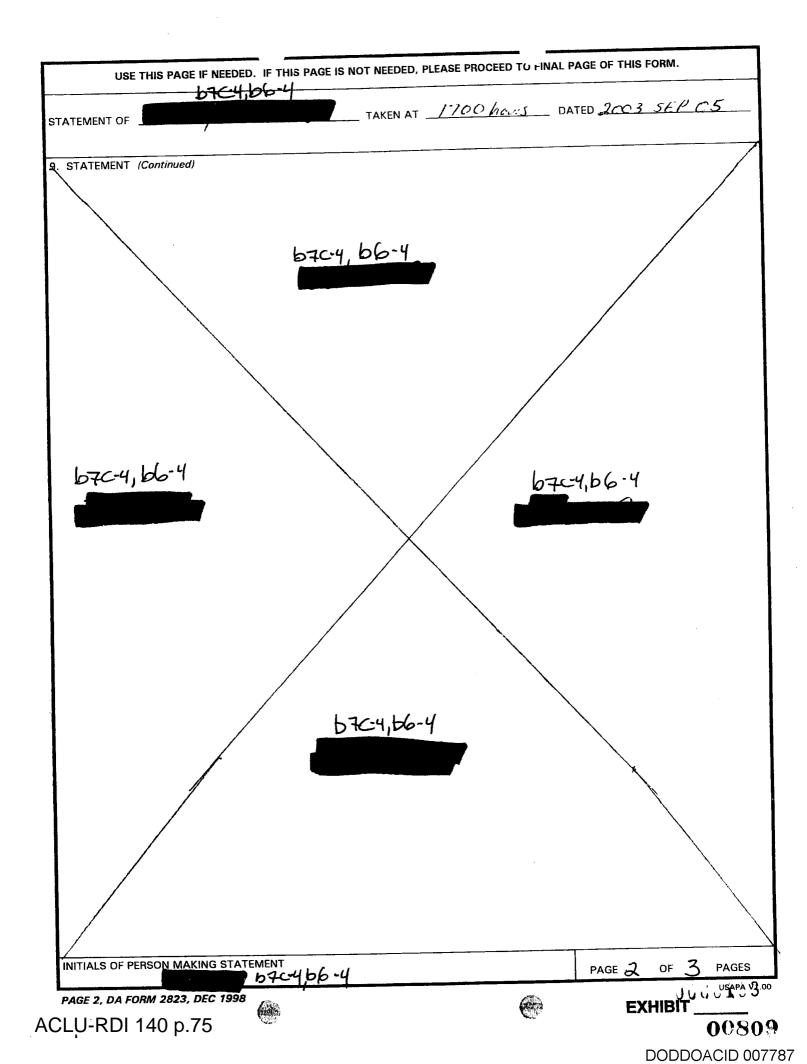
DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ACLU-RDI 140 p.74

70

OFFICIAL USE ONLY





0117-03-610899-63549 _ TAKEN AT ______ HOUS DATED _ STATEMENT OF ______ TAKEN AT ______ DATED ______ DATED ______ 9. STATEMENT (continued) hand-cuffed, We arrive back at the ACP with the there Iragi's and immediately are met by SPC _____ and SPC one of the Iragi's had a white stripe running down his pants/egs When Spotted Earlier with his nods. I tell Spc _____ to put on his nods and identify the three Iragi's. He does so and realizes that it is the three men he'd spotted earlier. Last I rem ember is they are told to be hand cuffed and released to SPC ______ and Spc _____. After word we immediately bettery the ACP to patrol cur sectors. ______ End of Statement ______ STATEMENT OF 6704,66.4 6704.D 670-4,06-4 6704,66-4 AFFIDAVIT , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 6709,06-4 (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to WITNESSES: administer oaths, this $\underline{q^{\mu}}$ day of S_{EO} at Rr. hard 10701,06-1 erson Administering Oath) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS SA-(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) 136 (b)(4) UCMJ (Authority To Administer Oaths) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS INITIALS OF PERSONMAKING STATEMENT PAGE 3 OF PAGES LI INSAPA WI.00 PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 EXHIBIT 📿 🖗 OFFICIAL USE ONLY 00810

		0117	-03-010899-6354
	DCEDURE/WAIVER C		
	190-30; the proponent agency		
DATA REQUI	RED BY THE PRIVACY AC	Г	
THORITY:Title 10, United States Code, Section 3NCIPAL PURPOSE:To provide commanders and law enforcJTINE USES:Your Social Security Number is used asCLOSURE:Disclosure of your Social Security Number	an additional/alternate me	s by which information ans of identification to	may be accurately identified. facilitate filing and retrieval.
LOCATION	2. DATE 9 SEP 03	3. TIME /900	4. FILE NO.
Neil Skinner Base BN HQ		N OR ADDRESS	
7. GRADE/STATUS	Cco 2/		
SSN harthby F-6			
PART I - RIGHTS W	AIVER/NON-WAIVER CER		
tion A. Rights			
	United States Armv		
investigator whose name appears below told me that he/she is with the	end wanted to c	uestion me about the follo	wing offense(s) of which I am
pected/accused:			
pected/accused:	he made it clear to me that i ha	AG fue to work a second	
I do not have to answer any question or say anything. Anything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal	trial.		have a second with ma
Anything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in a criminal (For personnel subject othe UCMJ I have the right to talk privately to	a lawyer before, during, and	after questioning and to have	ve a lawyer present with the niled for me at no expense to me,
<i>(For personnel subject othe UCMJ</i> have the right to talk privately to during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for a	t no expense to the Governme	nt or a military lawyer dete	
or both.			
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk private	ly to a lawyer before, during, a	and after questioning and to	b have a lawyer present with
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk privatel me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one that I	arrange for at my own expension	se, or if I cannot attord a la	wyer and want one, a lott ye
will be appointed for me before any questioning begins.			ring questions at any time, or
If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, with	or without a lawyer present, I	have a right to stop answe	
speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign	the waiver below.		
COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)			
ection B. Waiver			ut talking to a lawyer first and with
understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the of aving a lawyer present with me.	fense(s) under investigation a		
WITNESSES (If available)	3. SIGNATURE	OF INTERVIEWEE	bel
a. NAME (Type or Print) 07-4,06-4			
	4. SIGNATUR	OPINVESTIGATOR	
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE			$b_{1} - 3$
		ME OF INVESTIGATOR	
2a. NAME (Type or Print)	5. TYPED NAI	HE OF INVESTIGATOR	<u>13,66-3</u>
a. Iadiae 17900 0, 17112,			
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	6. ORGANIZA	TION OF INVESTIGATOR	
DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND THORE	HHCS	-6 7~	
Section C. Non-waiver			
Ido not want to give up my rights Iwant a lawyer	L i do not v	vant to be questioned or se	ay anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE			
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT	DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUE	TLY EXECUTED BY THE	SUSPECT/ACCUSED
DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDIT	TION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLET	E	
CLU-RDI 140 p.77	OFFICIAL USE		EXHIBIT 0081

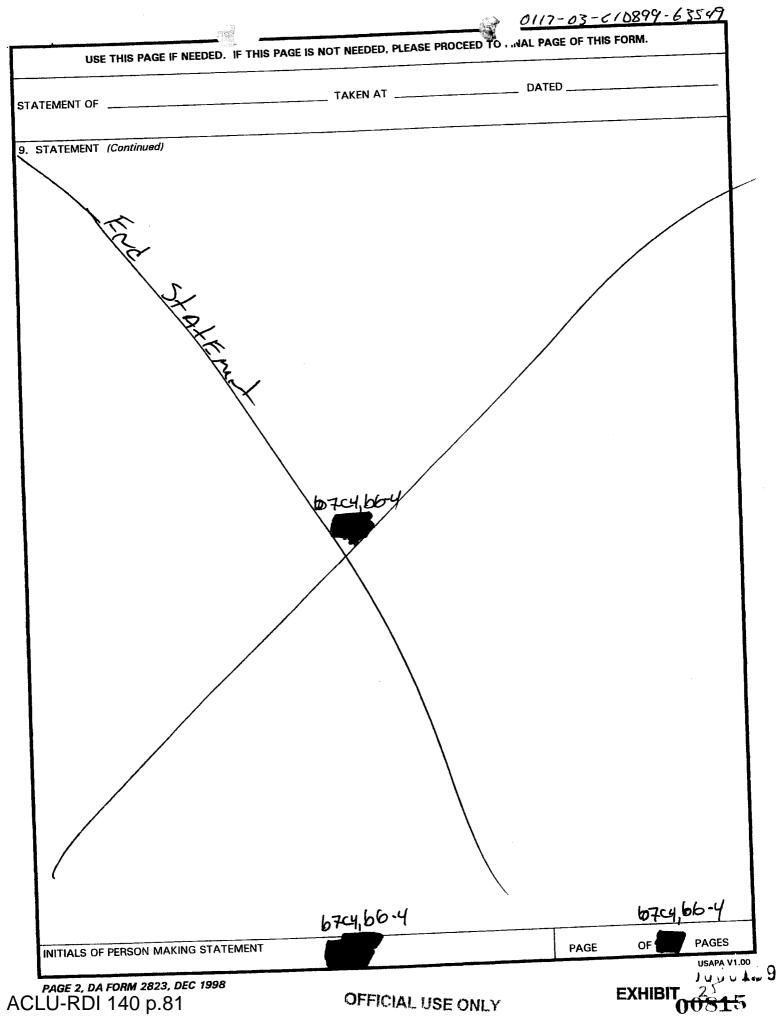
0117-03-610899-6354 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS **PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN) AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. **PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval **ROUTINE USES:** bacy, 66.4 Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. h76.4,66.4 DISCLOSURE: 4. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE /YYYYMMDD 3. TIME 1334 Z 1. LOCATION 7003 7. GRADE/STATUS 6704.66-4 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME, MODLE NAME 674,66-4 566/E-b 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 69016-4 67-54,60-4 9. SSGE-6, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER DATH: Was ON Radio watch FROM 0200 to 0400 while ON Radio watch I gave the name of OF the DEtainees that we were holding at the ACP. The NACK Member do not know his Name he told me that HE know the people at we were holding as DEtainees. And was Tuling EPS Guards to let him so I stoped His Car and told him to leave the Acp Right Now he Told FPS and That he will not kave to They are let go Then I told Him we will Force them out They he go in his call and left the ACP. But Backed his Call up and Doked For my Name I Told his SSG he Then Told be that he would Talk to cost. I 670166.7 Field Him to get hell out of here Right NOW. Then 670.4 He and about of other lert. End DE Statement 11. JNITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 2 PAGES 10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF 674.06-4 DATED TAKEN AT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. J USABA W.Od - D DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DA | DRM 2823, DEC 1998 OFFICIAL USE ONLY EXHIBIT ACLU-RDI 140 p.78 00812

	. William.	~**	S // S		12-49
		5	0111-0	13-010899-	03371
TEMENT OF		TAKEN AT	DATED		
TATEMENT (Continued)					
			and the second se	с.	
			and the second se		
			and a second second		
	-Nor	JSF J	-]		
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS (BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. 1H/ STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF		AFFIDAVIT , HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD ULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF IAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM DEEACH IT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT CO	THE ENTIRE STATEMENT I	MADE	тніs јсемент, ч, юс- ч
1,		, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD ULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH IT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT CO	THE ENTIRE STATEMENT I	MADE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE INGE OR UNLAWFUL INDU DA Statemant/ ized by law to	2003
1, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS (BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. 1H/ STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE O		, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD ULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM DE EACH IT OF PUNISHMENT. AND WITHOUT CO Subscribed and sworn to administer oaths, this at Boshdood	THE ENTIRE STATEMENT I PAGE CONTAINING THE ST ERCION, UNLAWFUL THELUE (Signature of Person Making before me, a person authori 9 14 day of 1 02 14 day of 1 0	MADE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE NGE OR UNLAWFUL INDI (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	2003
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS (BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. 1 H/ STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF	DN PAGE I FI	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD	THE ENTIRE STATEMENT I PAGE CONTAINING THE ST ERCION, UNILAWFUL THELUE (Signature of Parson Making b before me. a person authori day of day of Signature of Parson Admin Signature of Parson Admin (Typed Name of Person Admin	MADE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE INGE OR UNLAWFUL INDI (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	2003
I,	DN PAGE IFI AVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND H BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREA BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREA BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREA	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD	THE ENTIRE STATEMENT I PAGE CONTAINING THE ST ERCION, UNLAWFUL THELUE (Signature of Person Meking a before me, a person authori 914 day of 1000000000000000000000000000000000000	MADE ATEMENT. I HAVE MADE INGE OR UNLAWFUL INDI (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	2003

ACLU-RDI 14	40 p.79
-------------	---------

			^	63-610899-63549	-7
		SWORN STATEMEN	T		
	For use of this fo	rm, see AR 190-45; the propor			
JTHORITY: NINCIPAL PURPOSE: DUTINE USES:	To provide commanders an Your social security numbe	PRIVACY ACT STATEMEN Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O d law enforcement officials wit r is used as an additional/altern	. 9397 dated November 2. h means by which informa ate means of identification	to facilitate filing and retrieval. \mathbf{P}	
SCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social se		DDI 3. TIME 13 352	4. FILE NUMBER	
RA DITATA		TSupt 200	3 19-00	7. GRADE/STATUS	-
LAST NAME EIRST	NAME MIDDLE NAME	66-4 SSN		350/ E-6	
ORGANIZATION OF	ADDRESS				
	6704,60-4		KE THE FOLLOWING STA		
I TOLD what he	All En's That	if they Gue St	atenut Th	y Sharld Tell 107-4126-4	
		i ic on The	StadEnant		_
	End of St			,	
	Dr.				
		L			
	-57	4+F			
		Sour !	/		
		-4.			
			$\boldsymbol{\prec}$		
				\searrow	
/	/				
-		bacy, be	0-4	674,664	
10. EXHIBIT		11. INITIALS OF	SON MAKING STATEMEN	PAGE 1 OF PAGE	S
ADDITIONAL PAGES	S MUST CONTAIN THE HEAD	DING "STATEMENT	TAKEN AT DATEL)	
	ACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MU		E PERSON MAKING THE S	TATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBL	ER
DA FORM 2823		DA FORM 2823, JUL 7	2, IS OBSOLETE	USAPA	. V1.
	-	OFFICIA: PR		EXHIBIT 23	
CLU-RDI 14	0 - 00	OFFICIAL U	SEONLY	008	

. .



DODDOACID 007793

•			?	117-03-0108	79-65597
TEMENT OF		TAKEN AT	D	ATED	
STATEMENT (Continue	ed)				
nd	Haterrent 6			/	
, v	La.				
	Mary (1-	7-4 66-4			
	· · · ·				
		\rightarrow			
	/				
/					
676	4/0-4	AFFIDAVIT			
I,	CE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE		ead or have had r and t he s ontents	OF THE ENTIRE STAT	EMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATEME	ENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INIT	MALED ALL CORRECTIONS A	WTHOUT HOPE OF BEI	NEET-OF REWARD	UTHOUT
CONTAINING THE STA THREAT OF PUNISHME	ENT, AND WITHOUT COER	CION, UNLAWFUL INFLUEN	CE, OF UNLAWFUL IN	DUCEMENT.	674,00
			(Signature of P	erson Making Stateme	nt)
		Outer	cribed and sworn to be		
WITNESSES:		adminis	ster oaths, this 972	_ day of	,2003
			Parkdady To		
					Cl,66-1
ORGANIZATION OR A	ADDRESS		(Signatulite of P	elson Administering O	
-			(Tour of Normal	Person Administering	5A
-				Person Autimistering	
		A	ART 126 (1	65(45 OCM	
ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS		ART 126 (1		<u> </u>
ORGANIZATION OR A		6704,66-4	ART 126 (1	5) (4) (ACA) To Administer Oaths)	67c bb
ORGANIZATION OR A	AKING STATEMENT		ART 126 (1	5) (4) NCM To Administer Oaths)	b7c bb 3 pades
	MAKING STATEMENT 3, DEC 1998		A 2T 136 (6 (Authority	5) (4) (ACA) To Administer Oaths) PAGE 3 OF	670 66

.

				0117-0	3-010899-63549
· ·	RIGH		EDURE/WAIVER CE		
	For	use of this form, see AR 190-			
		DATA REQUIRED	BY THE PRIVACY ACT		
UTHORITY: RINCIPAL PURPOSE: OUTINE USES: ISCLOSURE:	To provide comma Your Social Securi	tates Code, Section 3012 anders and law enforceme ity Number is used as an a Social Security Number i	additional/alternate mean	by which information r ns of identification to f	nay be accurately identified. acilitate filing and retrieval.
			2. DATE	3. TIME	4. FILE NO.
	REA		7 Sept 2007		
NAME (Last First M	//	670406-4	8. ORGANIZATION	OR ADDRESS	
SSN 6764		7. GRADE/STATUS			
SSN D4C4		Ep/ SSC			
		PART 1 - RIGHTS WAIVE	ER/NON-WAIVER CERTIN		
ection A. Rights					
	د. المراجع من المراجع الم	e that he/she is with the Unit	ed States Army		
he investigator whose nam	told m	ne that he/she is with the Unit	end wanted to que	stion me about the follow	ing offense(s) of which I am
uspected/accused:			de it clear to me that I have	the following rights:	
efore he/she asked me any	y questions about the of er any question or say a	ifense(s), however, he/she ma nything.	No IL GIOU TO THE LIDE CARE	-	
				r questioning and to have	a lawyer present with me
			wyer before, during, and arre	or a military lawyer detaile	ed for me at no expense to me,
during questioning. Th or both.	is lawyer can be a civili	an lawyer i arrange for at no e			
			- or -	ofter questioning and to I	nave a lawyer present with
(For civilians not subje	ct to the UCMJ) I have	e the right to talk privately to a lawyer can be one that I arrar	a lawyer betore, during, and one for at my own expense,	or if I cannot afford a law	yer and want one, a lawyer
me during questioning	. I understand that this ne before any questioni	ng begins.			time at any time. Of
4. If I am now willing to	discuss the offense(s) u	inder investigation, with or wi	ithout a lawyer present, I ha	ve a right to stop answer	ng questions at any time, or
speak privately with a	lawyer before answerir	ng further, even if I sign the w	vaiver below.		
<u></u>					
5. COMMENTS (Contin	ue on reverse side)				
Section B. Waiver					
understand my rights as s	stated above. Lam now	willing to discuss the offense	(s) under investigation and r	nake a statement without	talking to a lawyer first and without
having a lawyer present wi		-9,00-9			
	WITNESSES (If availe	able)	3. SIGNATURE OF		
1a. Tutta (Type or P					6704,664
	ADDRESS AND PHON		4. SKINATURE O	INVESTIGATOR	
b. ORGANIZATION OR		-			1(-2)(6-3)
2a. NAME (Type or P	Print)		5. TYPED NAME	OF INVESTIGATOR 67	L-3,06-3
b. ORGANIZATION OF	ADDRESS AND PHON	E	6. ORGANIZATIO		
			11900	· •	
Section C. Non-waive				······································	
1. I do not want to giv			🗌 ido not wan	t to be questioned or say	anything
2. SIGNATURE OF IN					
ATTACH THIS WAIVER		SWORN STATEMENT (DA FO	DRM 2823/ SUBSEQUENTL	Y EXECUTED BY THE SUS	SPECT/ACCUSED
DA FORM 3881,		EDITION	OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE		14400
_		0	FFICIAL USE ON	nν	EXHIBIT 26
ACLU-RDI 14	40 p.83	ر المربق المربق	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	5 K ž	-0081

117-03-010899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190.45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN) **AUTHORITY** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval 674,06-4 **ROUTINE USES:** bry.66-4 Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. DISCLOSURE 4. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 1. LOCATION Muleskinner Base 2003010 070406-1 7. GRADE/STATUS 6. SSN 0 5. LAST NAME EIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME DACH, DO--1 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS 2-6 IN (nach) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: 67-41,66-4 the morning of the 1st of September 2003 I returned On the ACP FOB from Muleskinner Base. I joined my platoon +, 4+ approximately 0930. Show I was informed that he had 3 detainees captured by 2nd Platoon and dropped off for us to detain. I was informed by my PSG - SFC - that a cleric belonging to a neighbourhood Mosque clained that the men were his. The Cheric Should up shortly after, at about 1000 hrs. I assessed the situation, called my commader and requested permission to release the guards, which was granted. I ordered my men to bring the detainers forward, One was detained was linging # noticably, the others were fine except one should me marks on his shoulder. We immediately released the Bonen into the cheric's custody. 674166H 11. INITIAL 10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF TAKEN AT DATEL ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. J UBAPA VEDOA 12 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE **DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998** EXHIBIT 0818 OFFICIAL USE ONLY

		• 1			/****	A110-	13-110	899-635	49
, ,							OF THIS FO	DRM.	-1
U	ISE THIS PAGE IF	NEEDED. IF TH	HIS PAGE IS NO	DT NEEDED,	PLEASE PROCEED T			a ->	1
ATEMENT OF		b7CH,be		TAKEN AT	1900	DATED	<u>43a</u>	- p 0 3	
STATEMENT /Co	ontinued)		<u> </u>						- I
		'				L.			
	~								
		\ \							
		\backslash							
		\backslash							
		\backslash							
			\backslash						
			1	2.1					
				othis	clse fo	11			
				67	C4,664 00	llan			
					\backslash				
					\backslash				
						\backslash			
									1
l									
		le.	7-4,66	-4					464
	PERSON MAKING STAT		myer				PAGE 2		AGES
									USAPA VI.00
<i>page 2, da</i> ACI I J-R	<i>Form 2823, DEC 199</i> RDI 140 p.	# 85		OFFIC	CIAL USE ONI	_Y		EXHIBIT	19
	νου ττο p.							DODDOAC	

	·				-63549
TEMENT OF		TAKEN AT	DATED	<u> </u>	
TATEMENT (Continued)				,	
	Nest	USED b7c:4bb	-4		
/					
	076-4,06-4	AFFIDAVIT	R HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STAT	TEMENT	
1.		I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE (CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEME	NT MADE	DE 7140
ME. THE STATEMENT IS T	ND ENDS ON PAGE TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION T HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOU	NS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT IT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND	WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INI	LUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL IN	IDUCEMENT.
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS T FATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT	TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION	IT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND	WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INI		IDUCEMENT.
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS T TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT	TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION	UT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribed administer of	WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL IN (Signature of Person wo d and sworn to before me, a person au aths, this day of	thorized by law to	IDUCEMENT.
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS T FATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT	TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION	UT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribed administer of	WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL IN (Signature of Farson wo d and sworn to before me, a person au	thorized by law to	10000000000000000000000000000000000000
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS T TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT /ITNESSES:	TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION T HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOU	UT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribed administer of	WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL IN (Signature of Person wo d and sworn to before me, a person au aths, this day of	thorized by law to	10000000000000000000000000000000000000
1, HICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AN Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS T TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRES:	TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION T HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOU	Subscribed administer of at JSac	WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL IN (Signature of Ferson au aths, this <u>975</u> day of 6 da d <u>m Da As</u> (Signature of Ferson Au (Signature of Ferson Au (Typed Name of Person)	thorized by law to	10000000000000000000000000000000000000
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS T TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT "ITNESSES: DRGANIZATION OR ADDRES:	TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION T HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOU SS	Subscribed administer of at JSac	WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL IN (Signature of Ferson au aths, this <u>975</u> day of 6 da d <u>A</u> <u>Da A</u> 2 (Signature of Ferson Au	thorized by law to Server by law to by law	10000000000000000000000000000000000000
Y ME. THE STATEMENT IS T TATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT /ITNESSES:	TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTION T HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOU SS	Subscribed administer of at JSac	WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL IN (Signature of Ferson au aths, this <u>975</u> day of 6 do d <u>m</u> <u>Daps</u> (Signature of Ferson Au (Signature of Ferson	thorized by law to Server by law to by law	10000000000000000000000000000000000000

DODDOACID 007798

			0117-03	
, , RIG	NRNING PROCED	URE/WAIVER CE	TE	
For use	ot this form, see AR 190-30;	and the second design of the s		
	DATA REQUIRED BY	THE PRIVACY ACT		
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commande OUTINE USES: Your Social Security I	es Code, Section 3012(g) ers and law enforcement Number is used as an ado icial Security Number is v	officials with means b litional/alternate mean	y which information s of identification to	may be accurately identified. facilitate filing and retrieval.
LOCATION Mules Kinner	P.c.	2. DATE	3. 21.55	4. FILE NO.
i. NAME (Last, First, MI)	1945t 64C4,66-4	2. DATE 8. ORGANIZATION C	DR ADDRESS 2-6 IN	(nech)
s. ssn biculiology	0-1			
P/	ART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/	NON-WAIVER CERTIF		
Section A. Rights				
The investigator whose name appears below told me th	at he/she is with the United S	States Army and wanted to ques	tion me about the follow	ving offense(s) of which I am
suspected/accused:				
Before he/she asked me any questions about the offens		it clear to me that I have	the following rights:	
 I do not have to answer any question or say anyth Anything I say or do can be used as evidence again 	inet me in a criminal trial.			
	a so solid originately to a lawye	r before, during, and after	questioning and to hav	e a lawyer present with me
 (For personnel subject othe UCMJ have the nigh during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian le or both. 	awyer i arrange for at no expe	ense to the Government o	r a military lawyer detai	
will be appointed for me before any questioning b 4. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under speak privately with a lawyer before answering fu	r investigation, with or witho	ut a lawyer present, i hav er below.	e a right to stop answe	ring questions at any time, or
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)				
Section B. Waiver				t tilking to a lawyer first and withou
I understand my rights as stated above, here now willin having a lawyer present with me.	ng to discuss the offense(s) (1 C=4, 66-4	under investigation and m	ake a statement withou	t taiking to a lawyer mat and there
WITNESSES (If available)	here here it	3. SIGNATURE OF	NTERVIEWEE	
1a. NAME (Type or Print)	Hell Dory			-67(4,66
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE		4. SIGNATURE OF		
				6763,663
2a. NAME (Type or Print)			FINVESTIGATOR	b7c3,b63
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE		6. ORGANIZATION	OFINVESTIGATOR	
		HHC/2-6		
Section C. Non-waiver		4444		•
Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer			to be questioned or say	
 I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 		I do not want		anything
 I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer 		I do not want		anything SPECT/ACCUSED
 I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE 		I do not want		anything

ACLU-RDI 140 p.87

			011/2 5 1	07 A TELLENT		0117-0	
	F	For use of this for		STATEMENT -45; the proponent age	icy is ODCSOPS		
	· ·			CT STATEMENT			
	Title 10 USC Section 301; Ti	itle 5 USC Section		-	2. 1943 <i>(SSN)</i> .		
UTHORITY:	To provide commanders and t	law enforcement (officials with r	neans by which informa	tion may be accurately	identified.	
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: DUTINE USES:	Your social security number is	is used as an addit	tional/alternate	e means of identification	to facilitate filing and	retrieval.	
ISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of your social secu		luntary.			bacybley	•
LOCATION			2. DATE	(YYYYMMDD)	3. TIME	4. FILE N	JMBER
			1200	3/09/09	13:45	Z 7. grade	
LAST NAME FIRST NAM	E MIDDLE NAME	ncula (n	J I	6. SSN 07	<u>c4,66-4</u>		/SPC
		704,66					10.0
ORGANIZATION OR ADDR	1200						
	676-4,66-4						
				VANT TO MAKE THE FO	LLOWING STATEMENT	r under oath:	
900			6704,60	~- U			
On 31 Aur	2003 Stuff 20	An So		and I ro	unite clear d	we went	to the Front
joster At the sat	te Spo toid	ius three	weller	ic Les Further	ງ ງ ເວ.⊬Ω	1 of the	to blo hourt
10 See. I	Ooking thru my N	lods. Isa	w, Thr	te men . L.	the intion	deser to -	h th
The three man	most and the		Ē.		- men barri	- TOSA	e werrer.
	were pacens in f.						
ind I trait and	Storted to yell a	and run.	Une of	The men t	ad grine to	the ground	
	other two ran. We	any western.	s mer i	to tokee eye	n. The man ha	b7CH	boyl
2001111 00110 1110 2		• •••••		- they we	in carrie toric	350	. He we told
annue we trid	inton, rudiod us. T	ney work c	une to g	pickup a trans	lator for cu	(few portion),	when they
white platon 1	them about what had left. They cal	HAN IN	al and a state of the	then to an	we south to s	me if they can	it see them.
I told then the	int on hus alight	ales US		la li	the start	what they k	which like,
the out of the	at on had a light	it them	top end	CONT NER I	SIT DAGPS C	whis pants.	I had disynhed
in place and T	ethree. They brow	M.,	WALK C	to the ACM.	Man They fo	stained I ha	d the men stand
SSC BELGE	looked at them J	mi my	rad à cie	gion to vhorti	e shie i-h	at I baw.	It was them,
		- J- L-Wig	re plato	on has town	d Thom B	& Masaba	when they
when a state the	e Min The man p	por Two	AKS O	in the grow	id Next to	~ curb, try i	ng to haide them.
veporire m	ed. The next m	hold ing	oren	in porthe	- weopons in	1 ~ rown. S	hartly inftar that
mish, ft end	ad. The next m	voluins m	y Plater	on Londer 21	T T	oulked to th	re hend of the
Maggie to un	nkout there file	Levi hhi	Ic he d	id that I t	allied with o	the men Ru	in the Mosquan
Those men to	old me. The three me	en would	be pun	iched for les	when the me	30. Th.	C
released und t						syour mer	nen were
. c	They let in						
-							
-							
-		_					
-							
-							
-							
-							
-			>				
-							
-			>	<u>ь1ч</u>	66-4		
- 10. EXHIBIT				INITIALS OF PERSON	GG-Y MAKING STATEMENT	PAGE 1 0	F _ 2 PAGES
							F _ Q _ PAGES
	ST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STAT	TEMENT OF		INITIALS OF PERSON		PAGE 1 0 ATED	F _2_ PAGES
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUS				TAKE	NAT D	ATED	
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUS	ST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STAT			TAKE	NAT D	ATED	17ED.
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUS THE BOTTOM OF EACH A	IDDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR TH		HE PERSON M	TAKE	N AT D.	ATED	1ED.
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUS	IDDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR TH		HE PERSON M Da for	TAKE	N AT DA	ATED	

OFFICIAL USE UNLI

		() X	0117-03-010899-63549
ATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT		DATED
STATEMENT (Continued)			
Ŀ			
	1		
	074b	6-9	
	Not USRe)		
	'		
1			
b7C-4, bQ			
I,		CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT COERCION, WITHOUT COERCION,	INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS
I,	, HAVE READ O , I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE ALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribe	CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT COERCION, UTHOUT COERCION, (Signatu d and sworn to before r	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 106-4 re of Person Making Statement! ne, a person authorized by law to
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIA STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	, HAVE READ O , I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE ALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribe administer o	CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT COERCION, USIGNATU (Signatu d and sworn to before r aths, this	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 106-4 The of Person Making Statement)
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIA STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	, HAVE READ O , I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE ALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribe	CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT COERCION, USIGNATU (Signatu d and sworn to before r aths, this	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 106-4 106-6
I, WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIA STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT	, HAVE READ O , I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE ALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribe administer o	CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT COERCION, USIGNATU (Signatu d and sworn to before r aths, this	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 106-4 The of Person Making Statement The of Person Making Statement The aperson authorized by law to The day of Sep . 2003 106-1 106-1
I,	, HAVE READ O , I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE ALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribe administer o	CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT, COERCION, <i>DRCC</i> (Signatu d and sworn to before r aths, this <u>9</u>	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 106-4 The of Person Making Statement/ The a person authorized by law to The day of Sep
I,	, HAVE READ O , I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE ALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribe administer o	CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT, COERCION, <i>DRC-4</i> <i>(Signatu</i> d and sworn to before r aths, this <u>9</u> <i>(Typed N</i> <i>A27 13</i>	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 106-4 re of Person Making Statement! ne, a person authorized by law to 17 day of <u>Sep</u>
I,	, HAVE READ O	CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT, COERCION, <i>DRC-4</i> <i>(Signatu</i> d and sworn to before r aths, this <u>9</u> <i>(Typed N</i> <i>A27 13</i>	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 106-4 The of Person Making Statement/ The a person authorized by law to 17 day of Sep
I,	, HAVE READ O , I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE ALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND Subscribe administer o	CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT, COERCION, <i>DRC-4</i> <i>(Signatu</i> d and sworn to before r aths, this <u>9</u> <i>(Typed N</i> <i>A27 13</i>	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. DG-4 re of Person Making Statement) ne, a person authorized by law to T^{n} day of Sep . 2003 DF-1, $DG-1DF-1$, $DG-1DF-1$, $DG-1SAarme of Person Administering Oath)SAarme of Person Administer Daths)PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES$
I,	, HAVE READ O	CONTENTS OF THE EN TOM OF EACH PAGE CO WITHOUT, COERCION, <i>DRC-4</i> <i>(Signatu</i> d and sworn to before r aths, this <u>9</u> <i>(Typed N</i> <i>A27 13</i>	TIRE STATEMENT MADE INTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 106-4 The of Person Making Statement/ The a person authorized by law to 11 day of Sep . 2003 12 day of Sep . 2003 13 day of Sep . 2003 14 day of Sep

11	7-03	CID	899-6	3249
----	------	-----	-------	------

ſ	SV	VORN STATEMENT	We'll appende	1 1
	For use of this form, see	AR 190-45; the proporties ap		HILE NUMBER
	Zafaraniya ACP, Baghdad, Iraq	2003/09/0 SOCIAL SECURITY N	111012 10750-	GRADE/STATUS
	LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	SUCIAL SECONT T	67CH 6E	FY E4
	ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS C/2-6 IN, 2BCT, 1AD			
	1.1 br:4,66-4			
ы	IDW, JSPC	, WANT TO MAKE	THE FOLLOWING ST	TATEMENT UNDER OATH:
	Answers are given by SPC 3/C/2-6 IN	by-up to SPC-1, b3 b3c-4, b6- ber, C/2-6 IN	q	2002.
icites	Q1. Did you received the detainees from 2nd platoor A1. Yes.	on 01 SEP 2003?		
к ц 66-	Q2. Were you the first 3rd platoon soldier to deal with 2. Yes, SPC and I were the first soldiers in 3	th the detainees? Brd platoon to deal with the	detainees.	,
· · ·	Q3. At what time did you receive the detainees? 3. At approximately 0200-0230.			
7046	Q4. What was the condition of the detainees when y 4. The detainees were fine.			
7C466	5. Not that I could tell.		them?	
70166	Q6. Who did you inform that detainees had been rec			
a	Q7. When did you inform SSG and the set of 	with the help of 2nd platoor	and maybe SPC	AU,66-4 bacel66-4
	Q8. Why did you received the detainees? A8. Because I originally identified the detainees wh acting as a local QRF when I saw the detainees on the	le lencenne along mgnway	0.	b. SPC and I were
· · · •	Q9. Did you have any other interaction with the det A9. Yes, the next morning.		n in the holding ce	11.
7c4b6	4 Q10. Describe the interaction with the detainees on A10. I was awake at approximately 0800 and heard time, I observed SGT Compared talking with local r LSA several times to receive guidance.	the following morning? arguing vicinity the front g nosque leaders about the de		e what was going on. At the went into the ACP
Ach	Q11. What was the condition of the detainees at this 11. One of the detainees was limping, but they was	s time? ere walking around just fine		
acybl	0 012. Were any of the detainees bruised or bloodied 12. I was not close enough to tell.	A STATEMENT	C466-4	•
		-		
			CTATEMENT	
	EXHIBIT	itials of Person Making	6-4	PAGE 1 OF _2_ PAGES
	ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEA AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONA STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE	"STATEMENT OF TAK	EN AT DATEL SON MAKING THE S BACK OF PAGE 1 V	TATEMENT AND BE INITIALE
		FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHI		USAPPC V

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

EXHIBIT _____ 00824 118

DODDOACID 007802

ACLU-RDI 140 p.90

a second s	v117-03-C10899-63549
STATEMENT (Continued)	
213.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Not	
100.	\sim '
1)50	
	4
Dife lipe)
670-4,66-4	AFFIDAVIT
	, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE	LED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCIO	DN, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 10701, 664
	(Signature of Person Making Statement)
	-
WITNESSES:	Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to 27% the 202
	administer oaths, this $\frac{97^{4}}{10^{4}}$ day of Seg., 10,2003
	6401,661
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	Signature of Felsonstomnistering Oeth)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	54
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) At (36 (b)(4) UC(4)
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)
	(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Aa+ (36 (b)(4) UC (45 (Authority To Administer Oaths)

,

• •

EXHIBIT _____ 008254419

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.91

For us	e v. this form, see AR 190-			
	DATA REQUIRED	BY THE PRIVACY ACT		
INCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide comman Your Social Security	tes Code, Section 3012 ders and law enforceme / Number is used as an a Social Security Number is	nt officials with means additional/alternate mea	by which information ans of identification to	n may be accurately identified. o facilitate filing and retrieval.
LOCATION		2. DATE	3. TIME	4. FILE NO.
Mole skinner		B. ORGANIZATION	IG 16 14	
NAME (Lest, First, MI) 644, bb-4		C2/ INF		
SSN 674,66.4	7. GRADE/STATUS ፍ-ዛ			
	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVE	R/NON-WAIVER CERT		
ection A. Rights				
		d Change Army		
ne investigator whose name appears below told me	that he/she is with the Unite	and wanted to qu	estion me about the follo	owing offense(s) of which I am
spected/accused:		do it clear to me that I have	e the following rights:	
spected/accused:	nse(s), however, he/she ma rthing.	de it clear to me that i hav	e ale ionoming nymes	
	noinet me in a criminal trial.			
	abt to talk privately to a law	yer before, during, and af	ter questioning and to he t or a military lawyer det	ailed for me at no expense to me,
(For personnel subject othe UCM) Thave the in during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian	lawyer I arrange for at no e	xpense to the Governmen		
or both.		- or -		t
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have t	ne nghi to tak phrately to a			
me during questioning. I understand that this lan	wyer can be one that I arran	ge for at my own expense	, or it i cannot alloru a l	awyer and want one, a lowyer
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, I h	, or it i cannot alloru a l	awyar and want one, a lowyer
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) und speak privately with a lawyer before answering	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, I h	, or it i cannot alloru a l	awyar and want one, a lowyer
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) und speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w	ga for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, i h aiver below.	ave a right to stop answ	ering questions et any time, or
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning . If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) und speak privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before back, back	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, h aiver below. s) under investigation and	ave a right to stop answ make a statement withc	ering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) und speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before back, back back back back back back back back	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>y</u> illing to discuss the offenset	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, h aiver below. s) under investigation and	ave a right to stop answ make a statement withc	ering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning I. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under speak privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before botch	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>y</u> illing to discuss the offenset	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, i h aiver below. (s) under investigation and	ave a right to stop answ make a statement withc	ering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning of the speak privately with a lawyer before answering comments (Continue on reverse side) COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before answering backgroup backgroup backgroup backgroup understand my rights as stated above. I am now we having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available ta. NAME (Type or Print)	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>y</u> illing to discuss the offenset	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, i h aiver below. (s) under investigation and 3. SIGNATURE C	make a statement without a make a statement with	but talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning of the amove willing to discuss the offense(s) under speak privately with a lawyer before answering c. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before answering by the stated above. I am now we having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If availab ta. NAME (Type or Print)	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>y</u> illing to discuss the offenset	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, i h aiver below. (s) under investigation and 3. SIGNATURE C	make a statement without a make a statement with	but talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning I. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under speak privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before answering Understand my rights as stated above. I am now w having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If availab 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>y</u> illing to discuss the offenset	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, i h aiver below. (s) under investigation and 3. SIGNATURE C	make a statement withc	but talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I understand that this lan will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver boy by	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>y</u> illing to discuss the offenset	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, 1 h aiver below. s) under investigation and 3. SIGNATURE C 4. SIGNATURE C 5: TYPED NAME	make a statement without a make a statement with	but talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning if I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) understand privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before answering bfccf,bb understand my rights as stated above. I am now we having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If availab I.a. NAME (Type or Print) D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>y</u> illing to discuss the offenset	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, 1 h aiver below. s) under investigation and 3. SIGNATURE C 4. SIGNATURE C 5: TYPED NAME	make a statement without a make a statement with	but talking to a lawyer first and without
me during questioning. I understand that this lan will be appointed for me before any questioning . If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) understand privately with a lawyer before answering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before answering by C4, bb understand my rights as stated above. I am now we having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>y</u> illing to discuss the offenset	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, I h aiver below. (s) under investigation and 3. SIGNATURE (4. SIGNATURE (5. TYPED NAME 6. ORGANIZATI H HC / J - (make a statement without a make a statement with	but talking to a lawyer first and without talking ta
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning of I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) understand privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before answering by CM, b(b) understand my rights as stated above. I am now we having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If availab 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>y</u> illing to discuss the offenset	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, I h aiver below. (s) under investigation and 3. SIGNATURE (4. SIGNATURE (5. TYPED NAME 6. ORGANIZATI H HC / J - (make a statement without a make a statement with	but talking to a lawyer first and without by talking to a lawyer first and by talking talking talking by talking
me during questioning. I understand that this law will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under- speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver before answering back of the section of the sect	wyer can be one that I arran begins. der investigation, with or wit further, even if I sign the w <u>Y</u> illing to discuss the offense <i>Ie</i>)	ge for at my own expense thout a lawyer present, h aiver below. (a) under investigation and (b) SIGNATURE (c) (c) SIGN	make a statement without a make a statement with	awysi and want one, o new your pering questions at any time, or out talking to a lawyer first and without but talking talking talking talking talking talking talking but talking talkin

	RIG	VARNING	PROCEDURE	WAIVER CE	RTSM • ODCSOFF	Έ		
	Fo	or use of this form, see						
		DATA REC	QUIRED BY THE	PRIVACY ACT				
AUTHORITY:	Title 10, United	States Code, Sectio	on 3012(g)					
RINCIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide com	menders and law ent	forcement offici	als with means b	y which in	formation n	nay be acc	urately ident
ROUTINE USES:	Your Social Sec	urity Number is used	d as an additiona	al/alternate mean	s of identif	ication to t	acilitate til	ing and retrie
DISCLOSURE:	Disclosure of yo	our Social Security N	lumber is volunti	ary.	6-5	6765	b6-5	
			2.	DATE	3. TIN		4.	FILE NO.
LOCATION	RAM		9	SED 03	12	1112	!	
5. NAME (Lest. First,	MII DICE	5, 600	8.	ORGANIZATION (OR ADDRES	s	,	
			6	Co ZI	6 in	<i>.</i> (-		
6. SSN 07	C5,00-5	7. GRADE/STA		ayhord,	1RA4			
		PART I - RIGHTS		F				
		PART I - RIGHTS	S WAIVER/NON-					
Section A. Rights								
				(0)	a cont	Insile	STAN	Tral
The investigator whose n	ame appears below tol	Id me that he/she le wit	th the United State	es Amy <u>care</u>	ation me abo	ut the follow	ving offense	(s) of which I
Suspected/accused		MAG TRIERT		A Anice	see /		- 670	-5,66-5
suspected/	ny questions about the	e offense(s), however,	he/she made it cl	ear to me that I hav	ve the follow	ving rights:		•
	wer any question or sa							
Anything I say or do	can be used as eviden	nce egainst me in a crin	minal trial.					
/For personnel suble	ct othe UCM/ Lhave	the right to talk private	ely to a lawyer bei	fore, during, and af	ter question	ing and to h	ave a lawye	ir present with
during questioning.	This lawyer can be a ci	ivilian lawyer I arrange	for at no expense	to the Governmen	t or a milita	y lawyer det	tailed for me	at no expens
or both.								
			- 10 -					
(For civilians not sul	bject to the UCMJ/Ih	nave the right to talk pri	ivately to a lawye	r before, during, an	nd after que	tioning and t	to have a la	wyer present
(For civilians not sub	<i>bject to the UCMJ</i>) Ih	have the right to talk print this lawyer can be one t	ivately to a lawye	r before, during, an at my own expense	nd after ques a, or if I can	itioning and the not afford a l	to have a la lawyer and	wyer present want one, a la
me during questionin	ng, I understand that th	his lawyer can be one t	ivately to a lawye	r before, during, an at my own expense	nd after que: a, or if I can	itioning and t not afford a l	to have a la lawyer and	wyer present want one, a la
me during questionin	ng, i understand that ti r me before any questi	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins.	tivately to a lawye that I arrange for a	at my own expense	a, or if I can	iot afford a	lawyer and	want one, a te
me during questioning will be appointed for if I am now willing t	ng. I understand that ti r me before any questi o discuss the offense(s	his lawyer can be one 1 ioning begins. s) under investigation, s	tivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a	at my own expense lawyer present, I h	a, or if I can	iot afford a	lawyer and	want one, a te
me during questioning will be appointed for if I am now willing t	ng. I understand that ti r me before any questi o discuss the offense(s	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins.	tivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a	at my own expense lawyer present, I h	a, or if I can	iot afford a	lawyer and	want one, a te
me during questioning will be appointed for if I am now willing t	ng. I understand that ti r me before any questi o discuss the offense(s	his lawyer can be one 1 ioning begins. s) under investigation, s	tivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a	at my own expense lawyer present, I h	a, or if I can	iot afford a	lawyer and	want one, a te
me during questioning will be appointed for if I am now willing t speak privately with	ng. I understand that ti r me before any questi o discuss the offense(s	his lawyer can be one 1 ioning begins. s) under investigation, s	tivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a	at my own expense lawyer present, I h	a, or if I can	iot afford a	lawyer and	want one, a te
me during questioning will be appointed for if I am now willing t speak privately with	ng, I understand that th r me before any questi o discuss the offensels a lawyer before answ	his lawyer can be one 1 ioning begins. s) under investigation, s	tivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a	at my own expense lawyer present, I h	a, or if I can	iot afford a	lawyer and	want one, a te
 The during questioning will be appointed for finance of the speak privately with COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver 	ng. I understand that th r me before any questi o discuss the offensele a lawyer before answ tinue on reverse side)	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l	ivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be	at my own expense lawyer present, I h llow.	a, or if 1 can	iot attord a lo stop answ	awyer and vering quest	ions at any tin
 me during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with COMMENTS (Control COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver Lunderstand my rights end 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi o discuss the offensels a lawyer before answ tinue on reverse side) s stated above. I am no	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l	ivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be	at my own expense lawyer present, I h llow.	a, or if 1 can	iot attord a lo stop answ	awyer and vering quest	ions at any tin
5. COMMENTS (Cont	ng. I understand that th r me before any questi- o discuss the offensele a lawyer before answ tinue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me.	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l vering further, even if l weilling to discuss th	ivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) unde	at my own expense lawyer present, I h Now. r investigation and	a, or if 1 can have a right f	iot afford a lo stop answ	awyer and vering quest	ions at any tin
 me during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with COMMENTS (Control COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver Lunderstand my rights end 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi o discuss the offensels a lawyer before answ tinue on reverse side) s stated above. I am no	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l vering further, even if l weilling to discuss th	ivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be	at my own expense lawyer present, I h llow.	a, or if 1 can have a right f make a sta	tement withc	ering quest	o a lawyer firs
 me during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with COMMENTS (Control COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver Lunderstand my rights end 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ tinue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i>	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l vering further, even if l weilling to discuss th	ivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) unde	at my own expense lawyer present, I h Now. r investigation and	a, or if 1 can have a right f make a sta	tement withc	ering quest	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver I understand my rights an without having a lawyer 1a. NAME (Type or 1) 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offensels a lawyer before answ tinue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>)	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. e) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	hivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3,	at my own expense lawyer present, I h plow. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF	a, or if 1 can have a right f make a sta	tement withc	ering quest	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver I understand my rights an without having a lawyer 1a. NAME (Type or 1) 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ tinue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i>	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. e) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	ivately to a lawye that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) unde	at my own expense lawyer present, I h Now. r investigation and	a, or if 1 can have a right f make a sta	tement withc	ering quest	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver I understand my rights an without having a lawyer 1a. NAME (Type or 1) 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offensels a lawyer before answ tinue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>)	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. e) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	hivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3,	at my own expense lawyer present, I h plow. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF	a, or if 1 can have a right f make a sta	tement withc	ering quest	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver I understand my rights an without having a lawyer 1a. NAME (Type or 1) 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offensels a lawyer before answ tinue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>)	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. e) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	hivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3,	at my own expense lawyer present, I h How. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF	make a sta	tement with EEE	pering quest but telking t -6-5 -7-1p6	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver I understand my rights an without having a lawyer 1a. NAME (Type or 1) 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ dinue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) IR ADDRESS AND PHO	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. e) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	hivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3,	at my own expense lawyer present, I h plow. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF	make a sta	tement with EEE	pering quest but telking t -6-5 -7-1p6	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver 1 understand my rights and without having a lawyer 1a. NAME (Type or fill b. ORGANIZATION Control of the section B. Co	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ dinue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) IR ADDRESS AND PHO	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. e) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	hivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3. 4.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h How. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF	make a sta	tement with EEE	pering quest but telking t -6-5 -7-1p6	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with speak privately with COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver I understand my rights an without having a lawyer NAME (Type or fill b. ORGANIZATION Or 2a. NAME (Type or fill 2a.	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ inue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) Print)	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	ivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) unde 3. 4. 5.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h Now. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF	make a sta INTERVIEW	tement with EEE DACS b ATOR	pering quest but telking t -6-5 -7-1p6	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with speak privately with COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver I understand my rights an without having a lawyer NAME (Type or fill b. ORGANIZATION Or 2a. NAME (Type or fill 2a.	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ dinue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) IR ADDRESS AND PHO	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	hivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3. 4.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h How. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF	make a sta INTERVIEW	tement with EEE DACS b ATOR	pering quest but telking t -6-5 -7-166	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver 1) Section B. Waiver 1) I understand my rights and without having a lawyer 1) 1a. NAME (Type or 1) b. ORGANIZATION O 2a. NAME (Type or 1) 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ inue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) Print)	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	ivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the waiver be he offense(s) unde 3. 4. 5. 6.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h now. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF ORGANIZATION	make a sta INTERVIEW	tement with tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ	but telking t 76-5 72+66 72+66 72+66	o a lawyer firs
 me during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver I understand my rights and without having a lawyer 1a. NAME (Type or fill b. ORGANIZATION Control Section Control Section	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ inue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (If ava Print) PR ADDRESS AND PHO Print) DR ADDRESS AND PHO	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	ivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the waiver be he offense(s) unde 3. 4. 5. 6.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h Now. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF	make a sta INTERVIEW	tement with tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ	but telking t 76-5 72+66 72+66 72+66	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with speak privately with COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver Lunderstand my rights are without having a tawyer NAME (Type or fill) ORGANIZATION COntrol Section C. Non-waive 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ inue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) PR ADDRESS AND PHO Print) OR ADDRESS AND PHO er	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	ivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the waiver be he offense(s) unde 3. 4. 5. 6.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h now. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF ORGANIZATION	make a sta INTERVIEW	tement with tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ tement with to stop answ	but telking t 76-5 72+66 72+66 72+66	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver 1 understand my rights are without having a tawyer 1 a. NAME (Type or fill) b. ORGANIZATION Or fill) 2a. NAME (Type or fill) b. ORGANIZATION Or fill) b. ORGANIZATION Or fill) b. ORGANIZATION Or fill) b. ORGANIZATION Or fill) c. Non-waive 1. I do not want to get the section of the section for the sec	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ inue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) R ADDRESS AND PHO Print) PR ADDRESS AND PHO er give up my rights	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	ivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3. 4. 5. 6. 5.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h How. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF ORGANIZATION	make a sta INTERVIEW	tement with tement with to stop answ tement with to to to to to to to to to to to to to	pering quest but telking t 56-5 72+66 570 570 570	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for fill am now willing the speak privately with speak privately with COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver Lunderstand my rights are without having a tawyer NAME (Type or fill) ORGANIZATION COntrol Section C. Non-waive 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ inue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) R ADDRESS AND PHO Print) PR ADDRESS AND PHO er give up my rights	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	ivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3. 4. 5. 6. 5.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h now. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF ORGANIZATION	make a sta INTERVIEW	tement with tement with to stop answ tement with to to to to to to to to to to to to to	pering quest but telking t 56-5 72+66 570 570 570	o a lawyer firs
 The during questioning will be appointed for it am now willing the speak privately with E. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver I understand my rights and without having a lawyer I a. NAME (Type or 10) D. ORGANIZATION O 2a. NAME (Type or 10) D. ORGANIZATION O Section C. Non-waiv I do not want to go it want a law 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ inue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) PR ADDRESS AND PHO Print) DR ADDRESS AND PHO er give up my rights wyer	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	ivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3. 4. 5. 6. 5.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h How. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF ORGANIZATION	make a sta INTERVIEW	tement with tement with to stop answ tement with to to to to to to to to to to to to to	pering quest but telking t 56-5 72+66 570 570 570	o a lawyer firs
 me during questioning will be appointed for f 1 am now willing t speak privately with 5. COMMENTS (Control Section B. Waiver 1 understand my rights an without having a lawyer 1 a. NAME (Type or 1) b. ORGANIZATION O 2a. NAME (Type or 1) b. ORGANIZATION O Section C. Non-waiv 1. I do not want to g 	ng. I understand that the r me before any questi- o discuss the offenseld a lawyer before answ inue on reverse side) is stated above. I am no present with me. WITNESSES (<i>If ava</i> <i>Print</i>) PR ADDRESS AND PHO Print) DR ADDRESS AND PHO er give up my rights wyer	his lawyer can be one t ioning begins. s) under investigation, vering further, even if l ow willing to discuss th eilable)	ivately to a lawyer that I arrange for a with or without a sign the walver be he offense(s) under 3. 4. 5. 6. 5.	at my own expense lawyer present, I h How. r investigation and SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF SIGNATURE OF ORGANIZATION	make a sta INTERVIEW	tement with tement with to stop answ tement with to to to to to to to to to to to to to	pering quest but telking t 56-5 72+66 570 570 570	o a lawyer firs

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DODDOACID 007805

ACLU-RDI 140 p.93

SWORN STATEMENT

: 0017-03-CID899 File Number 6705,06-5 : Baghdad, Iraq Location : September 9, 2003 Date 6705,06 15022 : HET Z Time : Statement of Grade/Status : SSG byc : 1 SSN : C Co, 2/6th Inf, Camp Muleskinner, Baghdad, Iraq Org/Address 67066-5 67C5 66-5 _____ , WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: On or about 01SEP03 while at the ACP I left on a patrol around the ACP at 0300. Before leaving I noticed that there were two AK-47's in the room that I sleep in. Upon returning from my patrol I had breakfast when I had found out that during the night we had taken detainees. At this time SFC **Constant** asked for theb76.b6-5 detainee's to be brought over to be questioned. Once the detainee's been placed outside of our bay I got up to see them. When one of the detainee's would not get up to be moved to be questioned so I help pick up the detainee. The detainee was refusing to move and was strongly kicking and resisting to move. I then grabbed the detainee and help pull him to the area to be questioned. While pulling the detainee he continued to strongly resist which required me to pull him with more force which is what caused him to be pulled into the hesco basket. Once I had placed him at the end of the walk way to be questioned I left briefly and

returned to take the detainee about 25 meters away to be guarded by another soldier. I then returned to platoon bay me b705, b6-5

By SSG **6765,66-5**

67.566-5 Did you throw the detainee into the hesco basket with SSG I did not throw him into the basket, he was resisting we had to pull harder. Q: I have advised you that SSG **Contractors** has informed us that he threw the bac-s, b-S

detainee into the hesco basket, are you telling me that his statement is wrong **br-5**and that did not happen?

. I dragged him into the hesco basket, that's what I did.

Q: In your statement you have not informed us of anything others did. Are you by hithholding information in this investigation?

No I am not withholding information, SSG **managers** brought the detainees over from the holding area, and SFC (was the one that questioned them. 676-5, 66-5 Q: The focus of this investigation is the abuses of the detainees. Are you

telling me you did not witness any abuses to the detainees?

No sir, I did not witness any abuses of detainees.

Q: That statement is inconsistent with the statements of others. Do you have a esponse to that?

'S No Sir.

Do you believe you used the proper amount of force on the detainees? : Yes sir.

Q: Are you aware that making a false statement is a crime punishable under the Uniform Code of Military Justice?

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT EXHIBIT



PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

EXHIBIT, 3/122 00828

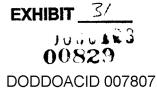
DODDOACID 007806

ACLU-RDI 140 p.94

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

6705,66-5 ; TAKEN AT: Baghdad, Iraq; DATED: September 9, 2003 CONTINUED: STATEMENT OF: 57651 66-5 67(5)06-5 A: Yes sir. Did you hear or see SFC strike any of the detainees? No Sir. Bo you know how the detainees became injured? No sir. **A 5,665** When you dragged the detainee, was he or they in zip cuffs? Yes sir. What steps did you take to get the cooperation of the detainees? Pulled even harder, he refused to get up I had to use the proper amount of force to move him. 54-57665 Did you do anything else? R: No Sir. Q: Is there anything else you wish to add to this statement or think we should NO.///END OF STATEMENT/// 6705,66-5

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKIN	G STATEMENT	PAGE	2	OF _	3 pages	5



0117-03-010899-63549

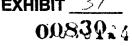
ACLU-RDI 140 p.95

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

	0117-03-015899-63549
STATEMENT OF: 5765065 ; TAKEN AT: Baghda	ad, Iraq; DATED: September 9, 2003 CONTINUED:
AFFII	
PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 3 . I FULLY UNDERSTA	AD TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON ND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED NT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY EAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION,
670-5	
(Signature of Person Making Statement)	
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a per this September 9, 2003, at Baghdad, Iraq. (Signature of Person Administering Oath)	son authorized by law to administer oath,
SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID) Unit 92955, Baghdad, Iraq APO AE 09324-2995	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
ARTICLE 136 (b)(4) UCMJ	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
WITNESS:	
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN	$p_{AGE} = 3 \text{ of } 3 \text{ pages}$
	EXHIBIT <u>3/</u>

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.96



R	
	ARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CER TE
	DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
	DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACE ACT
UTHORITY: Title 10, Unit	ted States Code, Section 3012(g)
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide co	ted States Code, Section 3012(g) ommanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Security Number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
	f your Social Security Number is voluntary.
ISCLOSURE: Disclosure of	b75506-5 675506-5
LOCATION	2. DATE 3. TIME 1435 ZVIV FILE NO.
Rahdad Frazen	plicepos 1153
NAME (Last, First, MI) DFC.	B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CCO 216 FNF, 140
SSN	7. GRADE/STATUS
	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
ection A. Rights	
he investigator whose name appears below t	told me that he/she is with the United States Army ((mins) Investigation
Correction Cus a Spe	told me that he/she is with the United States Army <u>(fimens)</u> <u>Investigation</u> <u>CIG</u> <u>Hoent</u> and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am <u>Cig I</u> <u>Statement III</u>
uspected/e0000990: 15/5 C OFT	VCIG I DTG tern for T///
efore he/she asked me any questions about	the offense(s), however, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
which have as do ear he used as avid	dence against ma in a criminal trial.
	we the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me
during questioning. This lawyer can be a	a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
or both.	- or -
(For elvillance not subject to the (ICM.))	I have the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with
me during questioning. I understand that	it this lawyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer
will be appointed for me before any que	astioning begins.
ter i am now willing to discuss the offens	se(s) under investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
enack privately with a lawyer before any	
speak privately with a lawyer before the	swering further, even if I sign the waiver below.
	1-275hir
	1-275hir
	1-175 birt
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 ω (1/109 $+\omega$) Section B. Walver	waive my rights to make a statement.
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side $I 2 \sim \omega_1 / (1 \circ q + \omega)$ Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am	er wrive my Rights to make a Statement.
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side $I 2m w_1 / l n q + c$ Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me.	er waive my rights to make a statement bits a now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bits bloss
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2m willing + c Section B. Walver Understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If c	er waive my rights to make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without talking to a lawyer fir
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side $I 2m w_1 / l n q + c$ Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me.	er waive my rights to make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without talking to a lawyer fir
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 M Willing to Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If of 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	ei wrive my Rights to make a Statement. now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without back blobs available) 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE back, bbbs
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side $I a m w_1 / (1 n q + a)$ Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a) 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	el waive my Rights to make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without talking to a lawyer fi
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 M Willing to Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If of 1a. NAME (Type or Print)	er wrive my Rights to make a Statement. brow willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bross blacks blacks broke blacks available) PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR brogb6-1
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 M Willing to Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P	er wrive my Rights to make a Statement. brow willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without bross blogs broke blogs available) PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR brogbob-1
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 M Willing to Section B. Waiver Understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P	er wrive ny rights to make a statement. now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and withe broch blo-5 available) PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR brc: 106-1
 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 2 Willing to Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P 2a. NAME (Type or Print) 	el waive my Rights to make a Statement bitsburg now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and witho bace blogs available) 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs back blogs 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR back blogs back blogs 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR back blogs back blogs
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 M Willing fo Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	el waive my Rights to make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and witho now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and witho bace blogs available) 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs bace blogs 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs bace b
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side T 2 willing to Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	er waive my rights to make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and withe bace bloss available) PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR bac-106-1 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR bac-106-1
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 ~ willing to Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If of 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND F	el waive my Rights to make a Statement bitsburg now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and witho bace blogs available) 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR bace blogs back blogs 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR back blogs back blogs 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR back blogs back blogs
 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 2 Willing to Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P 2a. NAME (Type or Print) 	el waive my rights to make a statement. brow willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and witho brob blos available) 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE bacs, bbs PHONE 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR B. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 323 rd MP DET (ctb)(DSE)
 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I an willing to Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND F Section C. Non-waiver 	el waive my Rights to make a Statement bitsburg now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and witho bace blogs available) 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR bace106-1 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR bac106-1 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR bac106-1
 COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side	PHONE PH
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side I 2 M willing to Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If a 1a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND P Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer 2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	el waive my nights to make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without back bloss available) PHONE HONE B. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR B. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTICAL OF INVESTIGATOR B. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTICAL OF INVE
 COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side	end in our is and make a statement. bits in now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without backs blocs bits backs blocs 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE backs blocs available) 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE backs blocs phone 4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR backs blocs phone 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR backs blocs phone 6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR backs blocs phone b. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR backs blocs phone c. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR backs blocs phone
 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side	el
 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side	end waide my Rights to make a statement. 670500000000000000000000000000000000000

0117-03-010899-63544

SWORN STATEMENT

. ,

	SWORN STATEMENT
File Number	
Location	:Baghdad, Iraq
Date	:09 Sep 03 67-46-4
Time	: 15142 67C466-4 67C466-4
Statement of	
Grade/Status	: E3/RA 67-466-4
SSN	
Org/Address	: C Co, 2/6 INF, 1AD
7466-467-6-4-	66-4
I	WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:
About 0530 01 S	ep 03, I became aware of the fact that there were three new big b6-5
detainees in ou	r custody. At that time I heard SFC to say to SSG
and SPC	that he wanted the detainees fucked up. SPC confirmedbac.5, bb-5
what SFC	said to make sure he heard him right and then SPC
put on	their gear and headed over to the detainees. I heard a detainee state is said, "It sounds like somebody had an accident". Then the
scream and SFC	the prisoners it was daytime and the detainees were sitting
against the wal	1 by the gateway that leads out of our sleeping area. The
detainees were	flexi cuffed. Then SSG Constant and someone else picked up one of busto
	ad alarmod him againgt the wall and then the hesco basket. Then
they took the d	etainees one by one down to the SFC ended and began to question of the sport
them. I could	hear SFC talking really aggressively to the first detailed.
When he found o	ut who the detainees were he began to speak less aggressively.
After that he t	old us not to hurt the other detainees.
ASIL SA	6767,106-7
	b7c4 b6-4
How long did	the questioning of the detainees last?
Probably abo	out five minutes.
Note: Did you see	any soldier assault any of the detainees? e anybody, but I heard screams.
A: 1 did not se	in approached by anyone who told you not to discuss this incident
with any invest	igators?
A: No.	
Did you make	an audiocassette tape detailing what occurred on 01 Sep 03?
A: Yes, but it	was all hear say. We were just messing around and saying all the
mumows that wo	had heard
Has anyone t	cold you that they assaulted any of the detainees on 01 Sep 03?
A: No one direc	told you that they assaulted any of the detainees on 01 Sep 03? The told me, but SPC Contractors told me that SSG Contractors Ricked one told me that SSG Contractors by the second secon
of the detained	es in the back of the knee. The back of the knee.
THOY: Do you have	anything else to add to this statement?
A. No.///END C	of statement/// b7cy, b6-4
	6704,66-4
EXHIBIT I	NITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE _ / OF _ PAGES
	JUGULE
ACLU-RDI 140	
	p.98 bac4,56-4 00832

	0117-03-010899-63549
STATEMENT OF: CONTINUED: TAKEN AT Baghdad,	Iraq; DATED: September 9, 2003
AFFIDAVIT	
ON PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE C	TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT LL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED VE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY NISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION,
(Signature of Person Making Statement)	
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person author this September 9, 2003, at Baghdad, Iraq.	prized by law to administer oath,
b7C-1, b6-1 (Signature of Person Administering Oath) b7C-1, b67, b2 SPECIAL AGENT 323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(DSE)	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
ARTICLE 136 UCMJ	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
WITNESS:	
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT	-4 page 2 of 2 pages

EXHIBIT

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.99

117-03-010899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: **ROUTINE USES:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. **DISCLOSURE:** 4. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE (YYYYMMBBAL) DOMME 14362 1. LOCATION 676.4,66-4 2003 09 MULI-SKINNER BASE BACHDAD FRA 7. GRADE/STATUS 6. SSN 6764,66-4 LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME E-7/AD 6754,66-4 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS -6 IN APDAE. 09324 6704,66-4 WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: THAT 17664 64 N STAUGOS MYSELF, BRAVOSELTION, AND 2ND SQUAD FROM 2ND PLT CO2-6IN DID AT OR ABOUT DISO NOTICES MEN AT THE ADD GUR MOSQUE JUST SOUTH OF THE ACP. WE PICKED THEM UP THEM BACK TO THE ACP ACCORDING TO THE ACTIONS AND EVENTS A'S STATES IN MYF, RST SWORN STATE MENT DATES 5 SEP 03; NOTHING HASCHANGED ABOUT THE INCIDENT THE 15 NOT ALREADY OWNY SWORN STATEMENT PIENTONED ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT THEY ITHE IRAQIS WERE TRYING TOFINGE, 704.664 USFOR WHAT HAPPENED? THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER (WHO HAS WALKED INTO THE ROOM HALFWAY THROUGH THE QUESTIN) REPLIED THAT: NO, WE ARE JUST TRY ING TO CLEAR OUR N SAIDTHA NAME" LOR WORDS TO THAT AFFECT, THE S IRAQIS WERE SEEN AT THE ALPFRONT WATE, RUNDAR TOWARD THE MUSQUE, ATTEMPTED TOBE DETAINEDAND REFUSING TO BESO, WERE ROUGHED UP ALITIES WHICH CAUSED THEM TO FURTHER RESIST ARREST WHICH CAUSED FUR THER ROUGHING (THEWAY THE ISG SHID THIS WAS LIKE UNTUA BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF WHAT HAPPETUEDD I TOLD THE ISG THAT, THAT HOW THE INCIDENT WENT DOWN, HE THEN TOCO 15 NOT SC 61016 NOTHING FOLLOWS TO WRITE UP MY REPORT, FRON 676466-4 ANALSTOP PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 11. 10. EXHIBIT PAGES PAGE 1 OF 674,66-6 DATED TAKEN AT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STAT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. USAPA V1.00 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 EXHIBIT OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 140 p.100 **n**0834

ATEMENT OF	TAKEN AT	DATED
STATEMENT (Continued)		
	·	
\sim		
	674,66-4	
		\sim
67-4,664 1.5FC	, HAVE READ OR HAVE	HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
67-74,66-9 I, <u>SFC</u> WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES:	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LINEAR (Signate Subscribed and swo administer oaths, this	TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT MELLINDIACEMENT 6764664 Gre of Person Making Statement) The before me, a person authorized by law to 9 th day of Sep , 2003
1, <u>JF</u> WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INI' THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LINE AN (Signate Subscribed and swo	TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT MELLINDIACEMENT 6764664 Gre of Person Making Statement) The before me, a person authorized by law to 9 th day of Sep , 2003
1, <u>JF</u> WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT E THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LINE AN (Signate Subscribed and swo administer oaths, this at	ITENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT MELL INDIACEMENT $b7C4b6-4$ dre of Person Making Statement) In to before me, a person authorized by law to 9^{44} day of 5_{72} , 2003 As $b7C4166-1$
1, <u>JF</u> WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT E THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LINE AN (Signate Subscribed and swo administer oaths, this at	ITENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT MELLINDUCEMENT 67496-9 dre of Person Making Statement) Im to before me, a person authorized by law to 9 th day of 500 , 2003 As 67-61,66-1
1, <u>JF</u> WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 33 ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. 1 HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. 1 HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT E THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LINE AN (Signate Subscribed and swo administer oaths, this at	ITENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT MELL INDIACEMENT $b7C4b6-4$ dre of Person Making Statement) In to before me, a person authorized by law to 9^{44} day of 5_{72} , 2003 As $b7C4166-1$
1, <u>JF</u> WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 33 ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. 1 HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. 1 HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LINEAR (Signate Subscribed and swo administer oaths, this at Rechdad lease 	TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT VELIL INDIVCEMENT 67-4,66-4 dre of Person Making Statement) Im to before me, a person authorized by law to <u>9</u> ⁴⁴ day of <u>Sep</u> , <u>2003</u> A4 67-1,66-1 <u>67-1,66-1</u> <u>67-1,66-1</u> <u>67-1,66-1</u> <u>67-1,66-1</u> <u>67-1,66-1</u>
1, <u>JF</u> WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 33 ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. 1 HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. 1 HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LINEAR (Signaph Subscribed and swo administer oaths, this at Typed N	TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT AFEIL INDIFCEMENT 67-96-9 Gre of Person Making Statement) Im to before me, a person authorized by law to 9 th day of <u>500</u> , 2003 AS 67-0166-1 54- Tame of Person Automastering Oath) 54- Tame of Person Automastering Oath)
1. <u>JF</u> WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. 1 HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. 1 HAVE MADE FHREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES:	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT E THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB UNLAW (Signature) Subscribed and swo administer oaths, this at Ac.hdat (Typed N Aar Aar	TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT AFEIL INDIFCEMENT 67-96-9 Gre of Person Making Statement) Im to before me, a person authorized by law to 9 th day of <u>500</u> , 2003 AS 67-0166-1 54- Tame of Person Automastering Oath) 54- Tame of Person Automastering Oath)
I, JFC WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE ITHREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT E THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB UNLAW (Signature) Subscribed and swo administer oaths, this at Ac.hdat (Typed N Aar Aar	TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT MELLINDIACEMENT $b7C4b6-4$ are of Person Making Statement) In to before me, a person authorized by law to 9^{44} day of 5_{60} , 2003 As $b7C1b6-1$ b7C1b6-1 SA Tame of Person Autoministering Oath) b7C1b6-1 SA
1. <u>JF</u> WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. 1 HAVE IN CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. 1 HAVE MADE FHREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES:	GE, HAVE READ OR HAVE GE, I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CON INTIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INIT E THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB UNLAW (Signature) Subscribed and swo administer oaths, this at Ac.hdat (Typed N Aar Aar	TENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE TIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE E OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT MELLINDIACEMENT $b7C4b6-4$ are of Person Making Statement) In to before me, a person authorized by law to 9^{44} day of 5_{60} , 2003 As $b7C1b6-1$ b7C1b6-1 SA Tame of Person Autoministering Oath) b7C1b6-1 SA

		014/01	N STATEMENT		13-210899-63549
	For use of this		N STATEMENT 90-45; the proponent	agency is ODCSOPS	
			ACT STATEMENT	7 dated November 7	2 1943 (SSNI
AUTHORITY:	Title 10 USC Section 301 To provide commanders a	1; Title 5 USC S	ection 2951; E.U. 93:	and by which information	ation may be accurately
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:	To provide commanders a	and law enforce	additional (alternate of	ans by which inform	n to facilitate filing and retrieval
ROUTINE USES:	Disclosure of your social			leans of identification	
DISCLOSURE: 1. LOCATION	Disclosure of your social		ATE (YYYYMMDD)	3. TIME 1438	4. FILE NUMBER
(CO)-61N	IAD BAGHDA	SIRAD -	103 09 A	1/2 2	76,60
5. LAST NAME FIRST		_		466.4	7. GRADE/STATUS
		6764,66-4			E-7/AD
8. ORGANIZATION OR	ADDRESS			20	1 -2.10
C°0 2-6	12; AD 67C-4-6674	APO AC	<u> </u>	BAGAS	ADLXHQ
	676-4 6674				
bb-4 SFC			, WANT TO MAKE T	HE FOLLOWING STA	TEMENT UNDER OATH: アル
	- 2 0014 22	OT DRA	ROUTOL	pp q and	PLT BSELTION
WITH 2ND	SQUAD DEP.	ARTED 1	FOR 6219	64/96620	NE TO PATEOLION
					or and algo
0115 WE AR	RIVED AT TH	IE AIP	To Pure	P & TRANS	LATOR FOR THE
	te the second		TO TICK U		2 ANZCI ATTAR DO
NIGHIS PA	TROL. CATO	e WE 4	FRE WAITI	NG FOR THE	TRANSLATOR TO
					C2-612 CAM
UP TOME A	ND SAID T	INT HE	SAW 3 IRA	GI MALES	OUTBY THE
					E AND HIS BATTLE
ZUND DEN	TTOINNET	6 /1 /2	har and i	and A	OVE TO THE FACT
-			-		
THAT THES I	CAND SCREHM	TING AND	SYELLING).	THESIK	AQT'S TOOK OFF
RUDNING 7	D THE MOSE	OF TH	MAT IS JUST	\$ OUTH OF	THE ACT. 84
THISTIME	THE TRANS	LATOR	WAS	INSIDE 9.	THE ACP. BY HE HIMMU. SPC
THEN	UASFOD IF C	WE COVL	DSEEIFO	NECOULD S	SPOT THE SIRA
NU DUR WAY	Y TO OUR PATT	ROL ZONG	E. I TOLD	HIM NOPE	SPOT THE'S IRA PROBLEM AT AL
	EFT THE A	CRIDA	E, PFACI	(ITATE 3R	D PLT AND TO C
0120 WEL				- SPAT	TED 272ADT M
TO OUR PATI	POLZONE. A	TORAL	3007 012	2 2 3101	TED 2 T 2 AQI MI
et dal Dially 1	N THE 1161	IT DETI	IE MIOSQUE	AND ONE	IN THE SHADOW
STANDIE		- ROES :	DR VETHIEL	STOSEE	WHO THEY WERE
DF THE MOS	QUE. WEST	0110			THE THE
THE IMAN	THAT WAS 11	NTHESP	TADOWS WA	15 WALKIN	16 TOWARD THE
NTHER 2 I	2AQIS WHE	N 556	58077	ED HIM R	AUNDO H-Demo
The Hick Ida	W 55/ 676-4,166	-4	FIRE TEAD	· PAR DIL	R TO HIM TO DISARI
	FD, 330	STIA A	676-4,00-4		ATOR WAS TELLI
Him Cutile	E IN'S WAS	GOINGO		UE TRANSC	ATOR WAS TELLI
ME THAT	THESE MEN	WORE	Security C	UARDS FO	E MAN WITH TH
AT THIS TH	NE I NOTICED	556 67	All Post	HELP TH	E MAN WITH TH
CLARNEL TO	HIS KNEFS	AS HC	N, DNOT L	JNDERSTAM	JD WHATWAS
NO DENING	. ITOLDS.	56	THAT HE	WAS A S	ECURITY GUARD
HAPPAC			76-4,66-4		
FOR THE	MUSQUE AN	1) 556 📹	mme Z	HATELY LE	T THEMAN GOR
10. EXHIBIT			TIALS OF PERSON M		
			674/06		PAGE 1 OF PAGE
ADDITIONAL PAGES M	IUST CONTAIN THE HEAL	DING "STATEM			
			////////		
THE BOTTOM OF EAC	H ADDITIONAL PAGE MU	ST BEAR THE IN	IITIALS OF THE PERS	ON MAKING THE ST.	ATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBEI

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

EXHIBIT <u>30</u>836

TETHONE

0117-03-010899-63549

USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO FINAL PAGE OF THIS FORM. STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT __ DATED _ 9. STATEMENT (Continued) HELPED THE MAN BACK ON TO HIS FEET. I THEN TO ASK THEM IF THEY WERE DOWN BUDSY THE ALP GATE フレィン 💻 THEY SA, D NO BUT THAT THE CHASED A MAN AWAY FROM THE MOSQUE TOWARD THE ACP BUT THAT THEY WENT NO WHERE NEAR THE THEN CALLED 3RD PLT ON THE RADIO AND SPOKE ACP GATE biggib TO SEE IF HE COULD TELL ME ANY IDENTIFING CHARACTERISTICS ABOUT THE 3 MEN THAT HE SAW, HE INFORMED WITH SPC ME THAT I MAN WAS WEARING AWHITE SHIRT. I TOLD HIM THAT LUF THE MEN I WAS TALK ING TO IS WEARING A WHITE SHIRT. AT THAT TIME I IN FORMED THE COMPANY TOC (SSG WAS AN RADIO WATCH) THAT I WAS GOIDG TO TAKE THESE SMEN BACK TO THE WATCH) THAT I WAS GOIDG TO TAKE THESE SMEN BACK TO THE AVP TO SEE IF ATTO SPECIFICOULD POSITIVELY ID THE ALP TO SCE IF AT SPL MEN. THE "HEAD GUARD' ASKED IF HE COULD GET HIS Y BOURD ACHEGOY UP TO STAND WATCH WHILE THEY WERE GOVE; I SAID YES. SSG ESCORTED HIM TO WAKE UP THE YILL UARD. THE GUY IN THE WHITE T-SHIRT ASFED IF HE COULD GET SOME THING PERSONIAL OUT OF FHE MOSQUE I SAID OK. (THESE MEN WERE NOT YET IN CUSTODY, WEWRE NOT 100% SURE IT THEY WERE THE DNES THAT SPC . WE WERE LETING THEM GET THEIR POST SQUARED AWAY BEFORE WE TOOK THEM TO THE HER. ONCE THE 4TH GUARD WAS AWAKE AND POSTED AND THE OTHER GUY CAME BALK FROM THE MOSQUE WE WALKED THEM UNRESTRAINED TO THE HIMMV'S. THEY CAME WILLINGL AND SPC AND ASKED THEM IF THESE WERE THE MEN. Workins. AND SPC SAID THAT HE THINKS SU BUT THAT HE WAS WEARING NVE SO HE COULDN'T BE 100% SURE (OR SOME THING TO THAT EFFECT). SO THE HIM TO PUT HIS NUGS BACK ON AND THEN LOOK AT THEM. SOC THEN POSITIVELY I Ded THE MAN IN THE WHITESHIRT, AND THE MAN WITH THE PINSTRIPES ON THE LEGS OF HIS PANTS. AT THISTIME I GAVE THE ORDER TO DETAIN THE 3 MEN AND TO PUT THEM INTO THE HOLDING CELL. A FIER THE MEN WERE PUT INTO THE HOLDINGCELL MY PATROL LEFT THE ALP TO START OUR PATROLS IN GLIGLE AND 964. AT OR ABOUT 0250; AFTER COMPLETEING OUR PATROL IN 621966 AND 964 WE TOOK OUR TRANSLATOR BACK TO THE ACP. UPON ARRIVING AT THE ALP FRONT GATE I NOTALED A VEHICLE PARKED OUT FRONT ONHING 6 WITH 175 FLASHERSON; I INFORMED THE COMPANY TOC OF THESITUATION AND TOLD HIM THAT I WAS GOING TO INVESTIGATE ITAS IT WAS VERY DETHE SUSPICIOUS TOME. IT TURNED OUT TO BE MR. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGĘS 6704.66-4 USAPAVI.00 PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DFC 1998 (mis -EXHIBIT OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 140 6.103 00837

	TAKEN AT DATED
STATEMENT (Continued)	I TOLD HIM YES AND THEN EXPLAINED THE
S 3 M DSQUE GUARDS;	I TOLD THEIR DE TENTION MR. HACH 60.4 THE TOLDE I THEM ISAID YES. I THER INFORM
RCUMSTANCES SURRC	UNDING THEIR DETENISON WIR. THE THE
KEDIK HE COULD TA	LR 10 HI MEM ISAID THAT I WAS
tE COINPANY TOL ABOUT	CK TO HAND THEM ISAID YES. J THEN INFORM. MR THEM ISAID YES. J THEN INFORM. MR THE ACP UP ST AND THAT I WAS
SING TO TAKE THEM	TO THE NEW OF
BRIEFED 3 2 3 PL	TO THE ACP. UP ON ARRIVING, NOTO THE ACP TO THE ACP. UP ON ARRIVING, NOTO THE ACP WANTED TO TO SOLDIERS THAT MR. METCHDOL WANTED THAT I SAID IT WAS OK. AFTER DEPPENDE
ALK TO THE 3 DETAINCES A	T SOLDIERS THAT MR. DE TER DEPPRING NO THAT I SAID IT WAS UK. AFTER DEPPRING FORMING 3RD PLT ABOUT MR. DICHDANY CREA.
THE TRANSLANCE AND IN	D TO RETURN BACK TO THE COMMENT
UOTHING FOLLOW	
	674,66-4
	-
0764.66-4	AFFIDAVIT
	HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAG	GE 3 LEULY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI	GE <u>3</u> I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LIKE AWERT INDUCEMENT
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LIKE AWERT INDUCEMENT
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI	GE <u>3</u> I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT RCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LIKE AWERT INDUCEMENT
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LAW AWERT INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LIKE AWERT INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>4</u> th day of <u>5</u> ^{ch} <u>2003</u>
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LAN AWART INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LIKE AWERT INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>7</u> th day of <u>5</u> . <u>2003</u> at <u>Parketor</u> <u>Para</u> <u>b</u> <u>3</u> CL1 <u>b</u> <u>6</u> -1
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LIKE AWERT INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>7</u> th day of <u>5</u> . <u>2003</u> at <u>Parketor</u> <u>Para</u> <u>b</u> <u>3</u> CL1 <u>b</u> <u>6</u> -1
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES:	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LAW AWART INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>7</u> th day of <u>50</u> at <u>Backdac</u> , <u>100</u> (Signature of Person Administering Oath) DTT106 -
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES:	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LIKE AWERT INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>7</u> th day of <u>5</u> . <u>2003</u> at <u>Parketor</u> <u>Para</u> <u>b</u> <u>3</u> CL1 <u>b</u> <u>6</u> -1
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES:	GE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LAN AWART INDUCEMENT Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to at Radiate of Person Making Statement/ Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to at Radiate of Person Making Statement/ Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to at Radiate of Person Making Statement/ Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to at Radiate of Person Administering Oath/ Statement of Person Administering Oath/ Statement of Person Administering Oath/ Of Colspan="2">Statement of Person Administering Oath/ Addiate of Person Administering Oath/ Of Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan= 2"Colspan="2">Colspan= 2"Colspan="2"Colspa="2"Colspan="2"Colspa="2"Colspan="2"Colspan="2
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES:	GE <u>3</u> . I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LAN AWERT INDUCEMENT (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this <u>7</u> th day of <u>5</u> . <u>2003</u> at <u>Backdac</u> <u>1 page</u> <u>b</u> <u>3</u> <u>CT</u> <u>1</u> <u>D</u> <u>6</u> <u>-1</u> (Signature of Person Administering Oath) <u>D</u> <u>7</u> <u>1</u> <u>1</u> <u>0</u> <u>6</u> <u>-1</u> (Typed Name of Parson Administering Oath)
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	GE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OF LAN AWART INDUCEMENT Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to at Radiate of Person Making Statement/ Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to at Radiate of Person Making Statement/ Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to at Radiate of Person Making Statement/ Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to at Radiate of Person Administering Oath/ Statement of Person Administering Oath/ Statement of Person Administering Oath/ Of Colspan="2">Statement of Person Administering Oath/ Addiate of Person Administering Oath/ Of Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan= 2"Colspan="2">Colspan= 2"Colspan="2"Colspa="2"Colspan="2"Colspa="2"Colspan="2"Colspan="2
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COE WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	GE_3 I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR LAW AWERT INDUCEMENT Bubble General and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 9th day of 50, 2003 at Raddad Bubble Itigenature of Person Administering Oath DFC1,06-1 (Signature of Person Administering Oath) DFC1,06-1 (Signature of Person Administering Oath) Attract If yped Name of Person Administering Oath) Attract Attract If yped Name of Person Administering Oath) Attract If yped Name of Person Administering Oath) Attract YS Administer Oaths) If yped Name of Person Administer Oaths YS Administer Oaths YS Administer Oaths Attract YS Administer Oaths Attract YS Administer Oaths Attract YS Administer Oaths YS Advisor YS Administer Oaths
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INI CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COER WITNESSES: ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS	GE_3 IFULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE ITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT ERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OB LARK AWERTE INDUCEMENT Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 9th day of 50 Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 9th day of 50 Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 9th day of 50 Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 9th day of 50 Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 9th day of 50 Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by law to administer oaths, this 9th day of 50 Schedar (Signature of Person Administering Oath) Adv Adv Adv Adv Adv Adv Adv

	0117-03-010899-6354
RIG	ARNING PROCEDURE/WAIVER CER
For us	ise or this form, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSU. J
	DATA REQUIRED BY THE PRIVACY ACT
RINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commar OUTTINE LISES: Your Social Securit	ates Code, Section 3012(g) nders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. ty Number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Social Security Number is voluntary.
LOCATION 2-612	2. DATE 3. TIME 4. FILE NO.
nIJIK SVIDNOR DHS	SE BACHDADTRAS 7SEPDS 1425
NAME_(Last, First, MI) b7C4b6-4	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS $C^{\circ\circ} 2 - G IN$
55N 67C4,66-4	7. GRADE/STATUS APOAE 1922
	PART I - RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
ection A. Rights	
ne investigator whose name appears below told me	e that he/she is with the United States Army and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am
uspected/accusød:	
efore he/she asked me any questions about the offe	rense(s), however, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
 I do not have to answer any question or say an Anything I say or do can be used as evidence a 	equinst me in a criminal trial.
	right to telk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with the
	in lawyer I arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
or both.	- or -
	the second se
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) have	the right to talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with
me during questioning. I understand that this la	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer In begins.
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning . If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer ng begins. nder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand that this la	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer ng begins. nder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning I. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer ng begins. nder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expanse, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer ng begins. nder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
 me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before enswering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expanse, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, a lowyer ng begins. nder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below.
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Walver understand my rights as stated above am now w	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, a lawyer ng begins. nder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and withou
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Walver understand my rights as stated above am now w	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, a lawyer and begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without Get be a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without able 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Walver understand my rights as stated above. I am now v having a lawyer present with me.	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, a lawyer and begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without Get be a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without able 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before enswering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver Understand my rights as stated above, I am now v having a lawyer present with me.	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, a lawyer and begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without Get be a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without able 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Walver understand my rights as stated above, I am now w having a lawyer present with me.	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, a lawyer and begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without Get be a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without able 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning f. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before enswering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Cont	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, a lawyer and begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without Get be a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without able 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Walver understand my rights as stated above, I am now v naving a lawyer present with me.	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, a lawyer and begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without Get be a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without able 3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning I. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before enswering 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 5. COMMENTS (Cont	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot alloyd a lawyer and walk one, or our just and begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without C4, b6-4 b6-4 b7C4, b6-4 SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR b7C4, b6-3 b7C3, b6-3
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Walver understand my rights as stated above, I am now v having a lawyer present with me.	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot all ord a lawyer and want one, or early and the investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without talking to a lawyer
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above. I am now v aving a lawyer present with me.	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot all ord a lawyer and want one, or early and get investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without calking to a lawyer first and without talking to a lawyer first and without talking to a lawyer first and without talking to a lawyer first and without calking to a lawyer first and without talking to a lawyer
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning I. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Walver I understand my rights as stated above. I am now v having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available a. NAME (Type or Print) Of CILDE-U b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print)	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot all ord a lawyer and want one, or early and the investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without talking to a lawyer
 me during questioning. I understand that this is a will be appointed for me before any questioning. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) unerspeak privately with a lawyer before answering. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above. I am now whaving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) DAME (Type or Print) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without $C_{1,b}C_{-4}$ ble 3. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR B. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR $HHC_{1,b}-C_{2,b}$
 me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above, I am now whaving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) DRGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Section C. Non-waiver I do not want to give up my rights 	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, or any set in the set of the se
 me during questioning. I understand that this is a will be appointed for me before any questioning. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) unerstand that this is a speak privately with a lawyer before answering. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above, I am now weaving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available. NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE I do not want to give up my rights 	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and want one, or any set in the set of the se
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Waiver understand my rights as stated above, I am now vi- aving a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAME (Type or Print) b7CI_D0C-U b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights 1. I do not want to give up my rights 1. I do not want to give up my rights 2. ON Section C. Non-Waiver	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and wark one, o can put ing begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without $C4, b6-4$ bile) 3. SigNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE bire) 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR b7C3, b6-3 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR HHC/2-C 1 do not want to be questioned or say enything
me during questioning. I understand that this la will be appointed for me before any questioning If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) un speak privately with a lawyer before answering COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) Section B. Walver understand my rights as stated above. I am now v having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available NAME (Type or Print) b7CI.D6-C b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2a. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights I want a lawyer b7CI.D6 2. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) C. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) C. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE C. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights C. ORGANIZATION OR MERCENTIFICATE TO ANY SV	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and wark one, o can puting begins. ing begins. inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the weiver below. willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without equipment of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without equipment of the statement without talking to a lawyer first and without equipment of the statement (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED
me during questioning. I understand that this is will be appointed for me before any questioning. If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) unspeak privately with a lawyer before answering. 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 2. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 7. I do not want to give up my rights 7. I want a lawyer 7. ORGANIZED (EVEN)	awyer can be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot allord a lawyer and wark one, o can yet ig begins. Inder investigation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or g further, even if I sign the waiver below. willing to discues the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without C4, b6-4 b7C4, b6-4 b7C4, b6-4 b7C4, b6-4 b7C3, b6-3 b7C3, b7C4, b7C4 b7C4, b

7-03-610899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately AUTHORITY: PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. ROUTINE USES: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. DISCLOSURE: 4. FILE NUMBER 3. TIME 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 1. LOCATION 22.00 2003,09,07 LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME Mule Skinner Base 7. GRADE/STATUS 11-166-4 6704.06-8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CCO7/1 Int 17(4)6-1 9. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: I had over heard that an OP was to be set up to brat any Shit trucho caught durying in the area. SFC Said if they resist Fuch them up. 56T careful a truch stealing engine sorts so he ran out from his hiding position, the Bachymend of a nearly house, I ran in post of the whiches. He you had the Priver out , suched him on the ground the swing hitting S6D in the head, SOT then that the Oriver continuously until be submitted. He then havenfled him while the others on the op, maker I cannot remember, cupped the passenger t then showed up ograbbed the passenger of loaded him noto the back of the truch as well as the driver ove us Bach to the act & we put them in the holding sen, The Onvers face was brunsed a slightly bloody. On Doctor what and inspected him socied he could mathing follows PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 10. EXHIBIT PAGES PAGE 1 OF DATED TAKEN AT ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. USAPA VI OF DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE EXHIBIT 35 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 140 p.106 00840

0117-03-010899-63549 SWORN STATEMENT For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN). AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. **ROUTINE USES:** 11-4,06-0 Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. **DISCLOSURE:** TIME OG OG A. FILE NUMBER 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. 1. LOCATION 170 Baghdid Frag 1003.09.01 base MULASKINNEr 7. GRADE/STATUS LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME E 676466-4 8. ORGANIZATION OF ADD Lev2/8 IN 0704,00 9. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: the detainees brught in I only heard Rumors 6704,66-6 \mathcal{I} "Fuck then up" I had beend from many of the detaines to the face. I he truch one for I year since he than over 3rd plt (co. he has always set double standards for the men such as not om kovlare on patrol or in sector or holding our weapone R - do these M seen hum mupple to the air. Countless times I have the second poor leadership during a com Our last Rotation at were on quard when shots were f Artuation. Myself + STC. the street I went down to the ground to scan & SPC | the Next with his NODS. I sent 7 FPS Guarde To investigate it. Myself with them down the drive way being no other soldiers had shown back still me not to go alones 5 minutes after were sent shots were fired again. By then SFC the FPS buards up in Brown T-shint & full Battle rattle. He then got the men online in field in point of the ACP, I then Driefed him on the wents that book place. Ho then pushed up without relling anyone to move up so I yelled pr everyone to move up. I then caught up to him & Regulated & Braddley be b70166 brought out being our vision wasn't good. He said no. He then told SAC to pop a Fhore. He did + we saw nothing . He then bea Moving up again still not telling anyone he was so I then shated aga ~ los everyone to famich another flore while up. Vathant telling arrive the told SPC we were moving foreward. I heard scople on my left yell "bet down" 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT 10. EXHIBIT PAGE 1 OF PAGES 670:4 TAKEN AT DATED ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED. USAPA V1.00 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

T 0084 EXHIBIT

047-03-010899-63549 AL PAGE OF THIS FORM. USE THIS PAGE IF NEEDED. IF THIS PAGE IS NOT NEEDED, PLEASE PROCEED TO 67466-4 676766-4 TAKEN AT 17142 __ DATED Sept PROJ STATEMENT OF We were standing , could be seen easily by the places how Wetten 9. STATEMENT (Continued) Pressed foreward again & a man came into view in front of me with an AK-47. He stopped & armed at me. I couldn't make nut an FPS Badge on his arm or I screamed out in andir "keit" with means Halt. The man shen amied at the man never to me then back at me to I asked if anyone could Identify him & SFC 125065 who was on my for night by now, yelled I just grabbed men without that he was FAS at hold my prins FC telling any of the men what was going on and without princing squade it ion to the Reptil side of the compound where the shots were fired at. My group then pulled security from across the street still not knowing what to do Finally we saw some FPS guards & some of om men drag a man out by his collar & guattion him . We were then ordered to withdraw. Bach at the Uch & conported him & apologised to him if it samed I heahed out. He then told me it was Battle field extrement. SFC Babb Share seen the same amount of compat so I have I don't peak out the showed poor leadership under fire Ever since he came to the mit 556 didn't like SFC double standards & spoke to him about shem. It would always end by them yelling. SFC the says don't wine, yet he does in how of all the Socs. He speaks to us of how beligerent he is with the CO+ 156T. Once in Hoenghelds & asked if the Dismounts could get in the track + warm up. He said "Fuck Them, They can take it". Things seid like this do not show good leadership. SFC \$506.5 shows favorities To certain subdiens he gets along with I personally do not get along with him & is why I have not yet been Promoted to SPC even when my Squad LOR ope want me to be. My Squad LOR 556 why he wouldn't promote men Hose said "I bitd to much, I have We initiative, and always have to be told what to do. 556 toted me he didnot agree with any of this. 556 life lift 3rd PLT Because INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 3 PAGES USAPA V1.00 Juse 130 PAGE 2, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 EXHIBIT 00842 OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 140 p.108

117-03-610899-63549 67C96 TAKEN AT 1414 STATEMENT OF 9. STATEMENT (Continued) 67556-5 bis Andle Handorder. 556 to bis blag He did not agree with SFC The war baid I deserved my SPC. SFC The barries net for those he doesent like ; mainly 15T Squad being be were 556 billitory old squad, be antimilled to put on mon. in about us, He has shown poor Leadership as a Platoon Scangert He document show our PL LT. Billion and persent. The PL has the me personally at chow the bes caught SFC with his ph ~ SFC billion from him. A for himself a his prendo Nothing Estlaw AFFIDAVIT 67-4,66-4 HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 3. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. 6704,66-4 (Signature of Person Making Statement) Subscribed and sworn to before me, a $\frac{3}{2}$ by 6-4 authorized by law to WITNESSES: administer oaths, this \underline{q} day of $(a) \alpha$ 1-1466 at laghdad tonig 17C Person Administering Oath) (Signature pf ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (Typed Name of Person Administering Oath) Article 136 (1CMJ (Authority To Administer Oaths) **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMEN PAGE 3OF PAGES USAPA V1.00 PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 JULENIJ EXHIBIT 00843 OFFICIAL USE ONLY ACLU-RDI 140 p.109

	0117-03- 010899-63549
RIG	
	orm, see AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCSC
THORITY: Title 10, United States Code,	
INCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and i	is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
at the second Se	curity Number is voluntary.
SCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Sect	
LOCATION 2 211 17mg	2. DATE 3. TIME 4. FILE NO. 5 \$ \$ 4. FILE NO.
TULE) RINDER DOSC, OGGUNAN, HICH	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
Muhe Skinder Base, Bughad, Ing NAME West, First, MU 6704/64-4	Cco2/6 INF.
SSN 7. GRA	ADE/STATUS
PART I - F	RIGHTS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
ection A. Rights	
ne investigator whose name appears below told me that he/she	ne is with the United States Army and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am
uspected/accused:	owever, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
a second s	
	in a criminal trial.
during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I ar	k privately to a lawyer bench, county, and and space queek queek awyer detailed for me at no expense to me, arrange for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
or both.	
	- or -
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to	b talk privately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with
me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be	be one that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer
will be appointed for me before any questioning begins.	igation, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
 If I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investig 	gation, with or without a lawyer prosent, there are a law and the waiver below
speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, ev	
5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	
Section B. Waiver	
l understand my rights as stated above. Lam now willing to dis	iscuss the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and witho
having a lawyer present with me. hact bact bb - 4	
WITNESSES (If available)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
1a. NAME (Type or Print)	6754,66.4
670466-4	
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	4. SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR
	136166-1
	61-108-1-
28. NAME (Type or Print)	5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 640 -
	6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR
b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	1+ + C (2 - 6 7~
Section C. Non-waiver	
1. I do not want to give up my rights	
I want a lawyer	I do not want to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	
	ATEMENT (DA FORM 2823) SUBSEQUENTLY EXECUTED BY THE SUSPECT/ACCUSED
	EDITION OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE
DA FORM 3881, NOV 89	
	OFFICIAL LISE ONLY EXHIBIT 0084

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

14 ×	0017-03-010899-63549
RIGI ARNING PROC	CEDURE/WAIVER CER TE 0-30; the proponent agency is ODC5
	D BY THE PRIVACY ACT
JTHORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Section 301 INCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcem DUTINE USES: Your Social Security Number is used as an SCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security Number	nent officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. n additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
	Drange Brand S
BASHDAD, IRAQ	2. DATE $3.$ TIME 4. FILE NO. 10 SEP 03 $12:217$ $0117-03-01059$
NAME (Last Elect Adu	8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS
SEN HACTOGS SSG	CAMP MULESKINNER, 1RAG
PART I - RIGHTS WAIV	VER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
action A. Rights	
AS IT Species (Magazet spected/accusati: ASSAULT, Falster Advisial State three he/she asked me any questions about the offense(s), however, he/she me to not have to answer any question or say anything. The protect of the used as evidence against me in a criminal trial pror personnel subject othe UCMJ. I have the right to talk privately to a la during mentioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer I arrange for at no	nade it clear to me that I have the following rights:
during questioning. This lawyer can be a civilian lawyer ramange to at no or both.	
speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I sign the to COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or waiver below.
ection B. Waiver	
understand my rights as stated above. I am now willing to discuss the offense aving a lawyer present with me.	e(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and witho
WITNESSES (If available)	3. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE
a. NAME (Type or Print)	4. SIGNATUD & MULTING
D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	4. SIGNATUE A MUTANATA
2a. NAME (Type or Print)	5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 67C166-1
D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE	6. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 323-20 MP DET (CID)
Section C. Non-waiver	
1. I do not want to give up my rights 1. I do not want to give up my rights 1. I want a lawyer 1. 1.	I do not want to be questioned or say anything
2. SIGNATURE OF INTERVIEWEE	
ATTACH THIS WAIVER CERTIFICATE TO ANY SWORN STATEMENT (DA FO	
DA FORM 3881, NOV 89 EDITION	OF NOV 84 IS OBSOLETE

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

	G PROCEDURE/WAIVER CERT
	ee AR 190-30; the proponent agency is ODCS
DATA R	
THORITY: Title 10, United States Code, Sec	tion 3012(g)
To provide commanders and law f	enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
	sed as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
ISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your Social Security	
LOCATION ,	2. DATE 3. TIME 4. FILE NO.
	10 Sep 03 1337 2
NAME HEAT FUST MILL 676-5, 66-5	B. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS CCO 216 INF, 1AD
GRADE/S	
55N GRADE/S	RA
PART I - RIGHT	TS WAIVER/NON-WAIVER CERTIFICATE
ection A. Rights	
	Contraction Towertheting
he investigator whose name appears below told me that he/she is wi	ith the United States Army <u>Criminal</u> <u>Investigation</u> and wanted to question me about the following offense(s) of which I am
promand as a special Hopent	Assault, False official Statement/
uspect (hecuse) <u>Mathematics</u> to Cale tains to before he/she asked me any questions about the offense(s), however,	, he/she made it clear to me that I have the following rights:
do not have to answer any question or say anything.	
Rhything I say or do can be used as evidence against me in a cri	iminal trial.
For personnel subject othe UCMJ I have the right to talk privat	tely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with me e for at no expense to the Government or a military lawyer detailed for me at no expense to me,
or doth.	
me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one	- or - rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer , with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speek privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I	rivately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer , with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	rivately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speek privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	rivately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speek privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below. 674-5 2 MY RIGHTS AND MBKEA STATEMENT
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speek privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	rivately to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer, with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 1. M. W.	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer , with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answaring questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speek privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) 1 M. W. W. W. M. T. W. J. W. Section B. Waiver Understand my rights as stated above I am now willing to discuss the having a lawyer present with me. M. S. C. S.	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer , with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answaring questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) M. W.	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I Section B. Waiver Understand my rights as stated above I am now willing to discuss the having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available)	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer , with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) M. W.	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer , with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I . COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) M. W.	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I'M W.U.W.W.W.W.W.W. Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above I am now willing to discuss the having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) I. NAME (Type or Print) D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 28. NAME (Type or Print)	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I . COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side)	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I'M W.U.W.W.W.W.W.W. Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above I am now willing to discuss the having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) I. NAME (Type or Print) D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 28. NAME (Type or Print)	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I'M W.U.W.W.W.W.W.W. Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated above I am now willing to discuss the having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) I. NAME (Type or Print) D. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE 28. NAME (Type or Print)	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk prime during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I I M. W. W. W. M.	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or I sign the waiver below.
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk pr me during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one will be appointed for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) MMMMMM Section B. Waiver I understand my rights as stated about I am now willing to discuss the having a lawyer present with me. WITNESSES (If available) I.e. NAME (Type or Print) b. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS AND PHONE Section C. Non-waiver 1. I do not want to give up my rights	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or sign the waiver below. 676-8 2 MY RIGHTS AND MBREA STATEMENT the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. Stanature of lawses by the below by the below of the below. 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 3. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 3. CREANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 3. CREANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 3. DECEMBER (LTD)(OSE.)
(For civilians not subject to the UCMJ) I have the right to talk prime during questioning. I understand that this lawyer can be one (For civilians not subject for me before any questioning begins. I am now willing to discuss the offense(s) under investigation, speak privately with a lawyer before answering further, even if I 5. COMMENTS (Continue on reverse side) I M.	rivetely to a lawyer before, during, and after questioning and to have a lawyer present with that I arrange for at my own expense, or if I cannot afford a lawyer and want one, a lawyer with or without a lawyer present, I have a right to stop answering questions at any time, or sign the waiver below. 676-8 2 MY RIGHTS AND MBREA STATEMENT the offense(s) under investigation and make a statement without talking to a lawyer first and without 3. Stanature of lawses by the below by the below of the below. 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 5. TYPED NAME OF INVESTIGATOR 3. ORGANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 3. CREANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 3. CREANIZATION OF INVESTIGATOR 3. DECEMBER (LTD)(OSE.)

ACLU-RDI 1	40 p.112
------------	----------

SWORN STATEMENT

: 0117-03-CID899-63549 File Number : Baghdad, Iraq Location : 10 Sep 03 576-5, 66-5 · 14012 67-5,66-5 : E4/RA 67-5,66-5 : Date Time 124072 : 14072 Statement of Grade/Status SSN : C Co, 2/6, Inf, 1AD Org/Address 7C-51002---67C-5160-5-----WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: About 0615, 01 Sep 03, I arrived at my living area after my guard shift. When I arrived I noticed there guys were sitting down next to the fence where we keep standing there I looked at the guy and said, they paid you three hundred dollars to kill us that fucked up, then I kicked him with my left leg in his right thigh. Then after that, I went and dropped my gear off on my cot. When I came back to the detainees I saw SSG talking to the detainees. SSG

the garbage. I asked SFC supposedly offered three hundred dollars to kill us, and what we were going to do to them. Then SFC replied, we gonna fuck them up. While I was still bit-5 to 5 was asking b7L-5, to. 5 them if they were the three guys that were paid three hundred dollars to kill us. The detainees responded with no Mr. Then SFC called for the first guy top study to brought to him. SSG called picked up one of the guys by his shirt; the brought the brought is shirt; the brought to him. detainee was crying no Mr. Then SSG states slammed the detainee into the hasco basket he kneeded the detainee in the stomach twice. Then SSG grabbed breshed the same guy and slammed his back into the fence on the right. After SFC talked to the first detainee he asked for the second. I picked him up, as I was bringing him to SFC I tripped him; he fell on the concrete pathway. Ibid 167651665 picked him up, everyone was laughing, I was laughing, and I said I was sorry. Then I released him to SFC Then I walked back, grabbed a water bottle by the freezer and went to bed. I did not see what happened to the third guy. I never heard SFC determine tell anyone to keep me away from them. When SFC came back into our sleeping area after he was done questioning the detainees, he came up to my cot and I told SFC that I apologized to the detainee for bit is by the stripping the detainee. SFC told me that it was all right bit is to be a stripping the detained. tripping the detainee. SFC 67~7,66-1 : SA

676566-5 A: Because SFC said we were going to fuck them up, so I kicked him. ,45 to Did you intend to hurt the detainee? A: No, if I wanted to hurt him, I would have hit him in the ribs or in the head, but I didn't, I hit him in the thigh. ? Were the three detainees flexi cuffed the whole time you could see them? yes. Je Did you witness anyone else strike or assault any of the detainees? A: No. Q: Did you push any of the detainees into the trash? 676-5,66-5 EXHIBIT _____ INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

106-111

EXHIBIT 40 00847

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.113

0\$17603-610899-63549



\$7(5bb-5

STATEMENT OF:

ACLU-RDI 140 p.114

TAKEN AT:Baghdad, Iraq; DATED: September 10, 2003 CONTINUED:

076-5,65-6

A: No, I did not, they were already sitting on the trash when I got there. 2: How many of the detainees did you assault? A: The detainee I kicked and the one that I tripped. They were two different people. I did not touch the last detainee. Q: When you tripped the detainee, then picked him up and said you were sorry, were you sincere about your apology, or were you mocking the detainee? A: I was not sincere, I'm telling the truth. At the time I was making fun of the detainee because everybody was laughing and joking about the situation, but now I realize that it was a mistake I really feel bad that it happened and I want to be honest about it, I was following orders because SFC **company** said we were going to 676-5,66-5 fuck them up. Q: Do you have anything else you wish to add to this statement? NO. ///END OF STATEMENT/// 676-5 Α.

EXHIBIT	INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 2 OF 3	7K-57 66-5 3 D PAGES
	OFFICIAL LISE ONLY	EXHIBIT <u>4</u>

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DODDOACID 007826

00848

2

с н. с	111-03-210899-63549
b7C5,66-5 STATEMENT OF: D7C5,66-5; TAKEN AT:Baghdad, Iraq; DATED: S	September 10, 2003 CONTINUED:
AFFIDAVIT	
I. HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STA PAGE 1 AND ENDS ON PAGE 23 I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS SHOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITH INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. b7L.5,06-5 (Signature of Person Making Statement)	HE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE AND HAVE INITIALED THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT
Subscribed and sworn to before me, a person authorized by this September 10, 2003, at Baghdad, Iraq.	law to administer oath,
b7C1, b6 -1 (Signature of Person Administering Oath) b7C-1, b61, b2	
323RD MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT (CID)(DSE)	
(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)	
ARTICLE 136 UCMJ	
(Authority to Administer Oath)	
WITNESS:	
EXHIBIT INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE	3 of _3 pages
-	

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ACLU-RDI 140 p.115

00849

	• 	*********	и. К
AGENT'S ACTIVITY	SUMPLARY	Control Number	0117-03-CID899-63549
(CID Regulation TIME, DATE, AND AGENT	195-1)	UMMARY OF INVESTIGATI	VEACTIVITY
1745 z, 8 Sep 03	from the 2 nd Bde Comm some detainees while i beatings. According to the detainees. This include have been released but stated they could pick to recover the detainee	nander that some sold n 2^{nd} BDE custody and o SJA, the Platoon SG ident occurred on or a were visited by the Bl up two agents at 08001 s and make the soldier bac-1,bG-/	e stated he received information iers form 2 nd BDE had beaten d an audio tape was made of the T instructed the soldiers to beat bout 1 Sep 03, the detainees DE Commander today. SJA L on 9 Sep 03 and would be able rs available for the agents.
1750 Z, 8 Sep 03 b7c-(1b6-1	Discussed case with Saturation to handle the case.	AC, SA	II accompany SA
0600 Z, 9 Sep 03	Arrived at 2/6 th Inf, red		
0730 Z, 9 Sep 03 676-1, 66-1	Collected as evidence	•5	
1029 Z, 9 Sep 03	Interviewed 614-5, b	(See AIR and Stateme	nt)
1041 Z, 9 Sep 03	Interviewed	See air and statement)	
1101 Z, 9 Sep 03	Interviewed	See AIR and Star	tement)
1115 Z, 9 Sep 03	Interviewed	(see air and stateme	ent)
1249 Z, 9 Sep 03	Interviewed		nent)
1307 Z, 9 Sep 03	Confirmed statement of	676-4 (See a)	r)
1309 Z, 9 Sep 03	Confirmed statement	of (See AIR)	
1312 Z, 9 Sep 03	Confirmed statement	,	uir)
1314 Z, 9 Sep 03	Confirmed statement	of (Sec air)	
1316 Z. 9 Sep 03	Confirmed statement	of See AIF	ξ)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

•

CID FORM 28 1 OCT 80

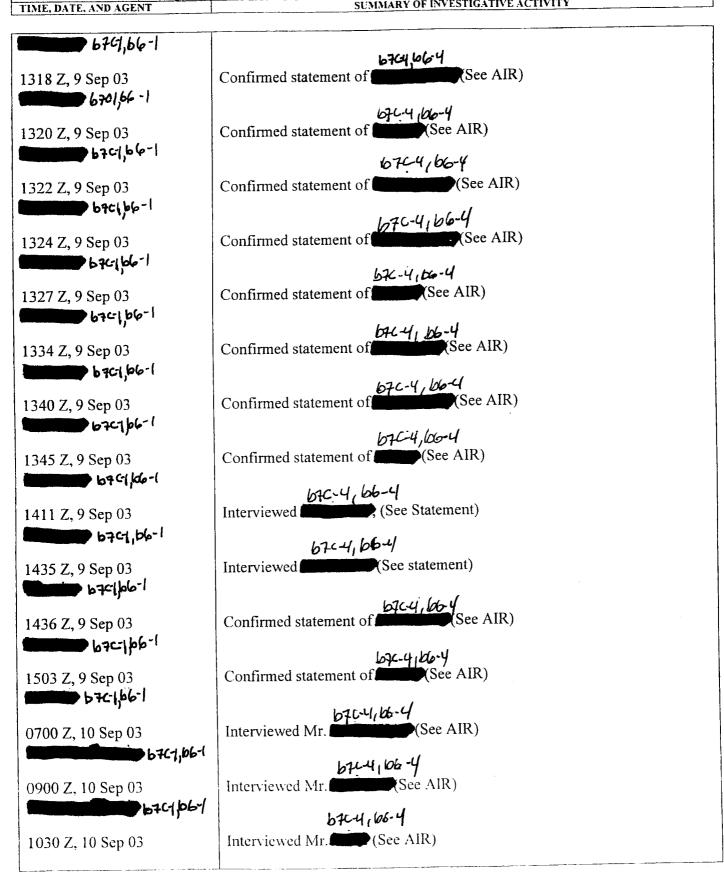
ACLU-RDI 140 p.116

0000001 00850

PAGE

AGENT'S ACTIVITY SUMPLARY (CID Regulation 195-1)

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITY



FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

CID FORM 28 1 OCT 80

ACLU-RDI 140 p.117

0002 PAGE

00851

	CHIMD ADV	Control Number	0117-03-CID899-63549
AGENT'S ACTIVITY (CID Regulation	SUMPART 195-1)	SUMMARY OF INVESTIG	
IME, DATE, AND AGENT		SUMMARY OF INVESTIG	
130 Z, 10 Sep 03	Photographed crin	ne scene (See AIR)	
1200 Z, 10 Sep 03	Went to ZAFARA records exist.		n medical treatment records. No
1221 Z 10 Sep 03	Re-interviewed SS		
1337 Z, 10 Sep 03	Re-interviewed	(See Statement)	
1145 Z, 13 Sep 03	Obtained SJA opi	674366 nion from CPT	See AIR).
0800 Z, 14 Sep 03	Typed Initial/Fina	l Report. To SAC for I	Review.
1000hr 15 Sep 03 Zulu 69<166-1	SAC Review B Outstanding work	ased on the SJA opine, on this one.	close case.
	Investigative Hou Travel Hours: 10 Administrative: 1	.0	

ţ

.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE



Control Number AGENTS ACTIVITY SUP ARY 0117-03-CIV899-63549 (CID Regulation 19:...) SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIVE ACITIVITY TIME, DATE, AND AGENT Distribution Jep-16-2003 67-1,66-1 - USACRL - CDR, C Company, 2-6 th Inf Bn, APC JE C9024 - 5 JA (ТС 6763,66-- Р.МС СТС - File Corrected Copy 8Ct- 24-2005 6751,66-1 - USACRC - File 4833 Jan-28-2004 6761,66-1 576-5,66-5 - USACRC - F.1e 4833 Febricio - 2009 - USACRC 676-5665 F.A. BR Findings Aleet, 10 Jeb or 679,66-1 4833 1-eb-26-2004 - USACK(676-5,66-5 Er Ve 4833 Feb-27-2004 - USAchi 674/061_ F.-le 49.23 - USACRC . WW 674-166-1 J.101 6745,66-5

ACEUPRDI 140 p.119

PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM WILL BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED

<u>:</u> 4

8 SEP 03

Results of Preliminary Investigation of Alleged Detainee Abuse 31 AUG - 1 SEP 03

1

6+6-5,66-5 1. SFC Likely. Denies giving instructions to harm prisoners. Denies ever striking prisoners. 676-5,66-5 Likely. Moved prisoners from detention holding area to the 2. SSG location prior to the interrogation. Admits he used his foot to the back of one of Par 10 000 the detainee's knees in order to get the prisoner to sit down. Admits the detainee hit hard. 3. SPC Likely. Moved prisoners from detention holding area to a location prior to their interrogation. Heard order from SFC prior to the interrogation. Observed SSG **Contractor** kick prisoner to get him to sit 64-5 down. 676-4,66.4 Likely. Moved prisoners from detention holding area to a location 4. SGT prior to their interrogation. SGT Likely. Identified by SPC as one of the three soldiers beating up the three detainces. MAJ 5. SGT initial portion of the investigation. 696-3, 66-3 676-5,66-5 Possible. 3rd PLT/CO C/2-6 IN. SOG @ 01 0200 SEP 03. 6. SSG 7. SGT Not likely. Heard order to strike or beat prisoners down. Observed SFC strike a prisoner. Does not care for SFC bf-5, b6-5 674-5,66-5 676-4,66-4 Trape -> 8. SPC Not likely. Heard order from SFC to strike Iraqi detainee. and SGT methods beating detainees. 646-5 Observed SSG : Not likely. Relieved SPCs and and as R 676-4,06-4 as RTO o/a 01 0200 SEP 03. May have observed or heard directions from SFC Did not say 67-4, 66-4 9. SPC during initial investigation. Not likely. Relieved SPCs and the RTO o/a 01 676-4,66-4 10. PFC say during initial investigation. 1964,60-4 Not likely. On duty as an RTO 31 AUG 03 until 01 0200 SEP 03. 11. SPC | Observed three individuals on 31 AUG 03 in front of the ACP. Later confirmed that the three detainees were the three individuals observed prior to fleeing toward

00854

ACLU-RDI 140 p.120

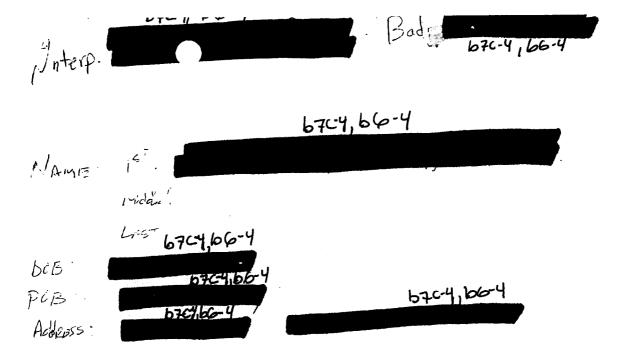
the mosque under construction.

12. SPC Not likely. On duty as an RTO 31 AUG 03 until 01 0200 SEP 03. Observed three individuals on 31 AUG 03 in front of the ACP. Later confirmed that the three detainees were the three individuals observed prior to fleeing toward the mosque under construction.

- 13. PFC Not likely. Heard of other incidents involving CO C/2-6 IN. Heard only rumors about an order from PSG to strike detainees. 676-4,66-4
- 14. SGT **Children Direction** Not likely. Arrived with LOGPAC. Observed prisoners as they were conducting detainee detail.

676-4,66-4

- Possible. Claims to have observed the interrogation of detainees 2 15. PFC is on tape describing the detainees getting beat up. Denies 64-4, 66-4 and 3. knowing any information about SFC striking any detainee. b7c-5, b6-5 124,66-4
- 16. SSG Not likely. Picked up three detainees from the mosque. Explained in detail how the prisoners were handled and treated at the mosque and once they turned them over to the ACP.



Uts A thick TADing to take Something Liver A Cictainac where Med Supplies wents KRAT, They WERK chasing him, but in side park, shot I billet to MATCH him Stop. Afting the Stor, Amparca taugs Appressed. When they see the US tacops, they pot down we April, US taways fild their to life doiner, the writing told him those where Speake wish The base, they wave going to be detained. When the U.S. Triops put an the NUG, he said yes they AND THE THREE They were looking the what 645-5 did you melon Judgement, SAULE TRUSENS, Comment tecogens, if you Ann Rool guards, Screene un Comp to the basic, continue that and they will be pieleosed. Mean time MR. (1) called the wasyour they came and earthered they where gapteds and atern Told They would be poloosed soon Aread User-0530 Silving Fortunal The Ream, A bunch unknown how MARY And STRATE Ricking Them plant 9, 3 WERE helding Rikes, the 10 were there working The cuts ACLU-RDI 1400 person him, one presen louding on Righting ?

c. a con lette Alter They locked is They deargon us. Three were A cheer hall place of tapsh, three there into trest A.J. Late Them there for Eulice. Afre thoship Second Sulphan warred to TALK To Them, he said "My They took The yourgan low And hold him form his shint And belt, And hit him to the hasce contained 24. Then A black selding picked him up and kicked his Lugs out from wedenamits him. The ind state - AAA Your Tol quida - Ara you Fredina, - Ara you prive to band base, be said howes too for every to parts base, They then took him to A place whence they parte upbiclas. They permit the cells the Asked they to rear stores, they pointed to the pitta, they put the stores in the ditch. - you can impaying how they bedening prople passing by Sheding, care preser they prequerce. that prese taliand to the solowers, They took them inside red grow floor water about 9:00 the proposed the polizight has the happend. H of Silo no Jhat touched on Kicked him - 2 Kicking & I pointing

Hof Sile as JEAT toucher is Kinder Marybe and hours 2 line of the formation of times kinder - Long Time Maybe and hours 0085778

ACLU-RDI 140 p.123

s pri

.

d8858⁹

ACLU-RDI 140 p.124

•

676-4,66-4 Name 076-4,66-4 0B 676.4,66-4 676-4,66-4 P.c.B 676-4,66-4 Addier 1 676-4,66-4

SAT NIGHT, plume on Som & 0200 heard singure ortice must be a thart, it was wayasting last, Sheet I short, three fait containers in The particy Lot. She the shot to stop the thep. His task was to comp high, when the sea the U.S. they put the negacio down, the Entryption total then, that we yourding home, they total the they area dosing the for they shall go writer the US to do an 100, boton that, they allowed then to aske wanter guard, they left with the US. They will check them first The soldiers paled have to STOP back, they were wearing trade parts of when streps on side. total then the doses are with deser, he matched the desce, Sent then to a recome the they are the wang grigh they will be selected. 194-4160-43 the Totapate to call May will to and they would be released. Hing sunt the to dearter the call. the third got myn show of they told have they would be released in the marily After Spint couple lif him hand 1500-0515 is soloner patened Told him to get up then beiden him and ACLU-RDI 140°p. 125", anthe soldier but has in the form 00859"

Sors, but looked have, then little how and dupic him on the band his passes on The Guldiens office dragging him, his allachis haves att of the zip cutts, They then pit 12m in France (45, Then tack the S at theme to where the TERT, ATT They there Interviewed him, THERE was a black skinned Selding, Keldend my to Privad and Spir du bis brend, Ashed attact fordier, Ble Gercia of the soldere come kidet han and than his Tinter HESCO busicies wither his france dirt. Invest guy asled him guistics, called him Lagan, Slappad him on cheek, Sent his out to parting lot, his his or fait with A artiller On it sadies willow by and Kidad him, They service cuts downade them -> CARA Stores to distale, people successful the 15 (point the The gray tolked the soldier asked the Curde to Ft y be-4 Margin + They the spit capte of have LT related the I will not go to the Hose. Went to Misgin to Reday the put have. ~ lagras; paus in start, Right Shelder, Laft Kirn pain. Collis latt reach he other brook - How my times was he kicked 2 or 3 time, thick Minin Lost Conditions - anyone hit his fist 5 thors, love wirs apply

N's

00860i

ł

Ş



ACLU-RDI 140 p.127

٠

• • •

6704,66-4 Name. 6764,06-0 P. c. 6 : 6794,66-4 6764,66-4 674,66-4 P.C. B: Addiess 6704,66-4 They are in the mappine, watered a more carticle 0200 he ister one show, after they chired that, west to acheed his a arene were aproaching, then they pay AIL'S ON grand. Troops got and he explained they, they tated the thy read to go to berg was around Tank top & Shorts. Received base, solding pet an pight Visica. often they wan todd they were gogs all at tack fait were 1010 while control had of they granded the To clarif they are grounde, count starse then pour. One of the FPS (Facility Pourpeter Source) Soldine world Not allow then to Grider Africe That another selding gan his can in. If the presence was given water but nat alland to great to the 3, he was not cutred. about 0500-0515 checked cuffer, befor and autor solder entrol box kicked each one a solding behand printe a wife and 2 Kiched them (each). They started beating kirty then, instay the thy kicked the hard, fit the grand bandles Kicked him again while still in the are. Afin That they are drugg to a place when them use a lott of trush, iddie append droke he talked to soldies. he hall on his (Black) "my Friend" ACLU-RDI 140 p. 128 "I him, pulled the hair cheky his line. 140862

they task the Tar find to be intented a selden can said I kan you such suglish & 3,000 00 If you worked say you finds are alle sites stored on my from and pasted from I Tush (pet foot on face and pshil him Tutte trash I can't admit anything because that is not about I have done, at the end of the kin, luteringete aut the with a cuffe . 676-4, 60-4 -) Fast I will give 300 chat Sciently -> Kreket his in the dation area - Induction both shelders price Right KNER print, his dislocation - Expression Cleaning (new g fix I wante,) (nic Guarding at wight fines) Dhutok - Hospital 15 ZAFARANIA Hospital, - AbitRAD CLINIC 676-3, 66-3 ÛR

(jan)



DODDOACID 007841

ACLU-RDI 140 p.129

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 323'" MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT, (CID) UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 1401 WEST ARGYLE STREET JACKSON, MICHIGAN 49202

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

CIMP-CFK

Date: 10 SEP 03

To Whom it May Concern: 6704,66-4

I/We Request that upon presentation of this document, by mail or in person, the Request that upon presentation contained in my patient records, including alcohol and drug abuse records (protected under the regulations of Title 42, Code of Federal Regulations Part II); communicable diseases and serious communicable diseases and infections as defined by statute and Michigan Department of Public Health (which include venereal disease "VD", tuberculosis "TB", hepatitis, human immunodeficiency virus "HIV", acquired immunodeficiency disease syndrome "AIDS", and AIDS related complex "ARC"); psychological services and social services information, including communications made by me to a social worker or psychologist, psychiatrist, nurse or other mental health provider.

I/We voluntarily waive my/our rights, under the Privacy Act, and agree to take no action against any one who releases this information. I understand this information is being used in a criminal investigation and request the sustedian of records pertaining to the matter under investigation cooperate fully with the investigation and release any documents in their entirety to the United States Army Criminal Investigation Command. I Photostat copy of this release is to be honored as an original.

	Signature:	
	Tate of Eirth:	
	Social Security Number: NA	
	Signature:	
	Date of Birth	
	Social Security Number:	
	Date/Time:	
Subscribed and swo	rn before me, this day of, a Notary Public in and for County, Michigan.	
Subscribed and swo	, a Notary Fubilo in and tot	'



ACLU-RDI 140 p.130

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY 323⁽⁴⁾ MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT, (CID) UNITED STATES ARMY CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION COMMAND 1401 WEST ARGYLE STREET JACKSON, MICHIGAN 49202

1.00

Date: 10 Stop 03

REPLY TO ATTENTION OF

CIMP-CFK

To Whom it May Concern:

I/We Request that upon presentation of this document, by mail or in person, the bearer be given all information contained in my patient records, <u>including</u> <u>alcohol and drug abuse records</u> (protected under the regulations of Title 42, Code of Federal Regulations Part II); communicable diseases and serious communicable diseases and infections as defined by statute and Michigan Department of Public Health (which include venereal disease "VD", tuberculosis Department of Public Health (which include venereal disease "VD", tuberculosis "TB", hepatitis, human immunodeficiency virus "HIV", acquired immunodeficiency disease syndrome "AIDS", and AIDS related complex "ARC"); psychological services and social services information, including communications made by me to a social worker or psychologist, psychiatrist, nurse or other mental health provider.

6704,66-4

I/We voluntarily waive my/our rights, under the Privacy Act, and agree to take no action against any one who releases this information. I understand this information is being used in a criminal investigation and request the custodian of records pertaining to the matter under investigation cooperate fully with the investigation and release any documents in their entirety to the United States Army Criminal Investigation Command. A Photostat copy of this release is to be honored as an original.

Signature: Date of Birth: Social Security Number: Date of Eirth: Social Security Number: Date/Time: 10 Sep 03 / 1422

Subscribed and sworn before me, this _____ day of ______, a Notary Public in and for ______, County, Michigan.

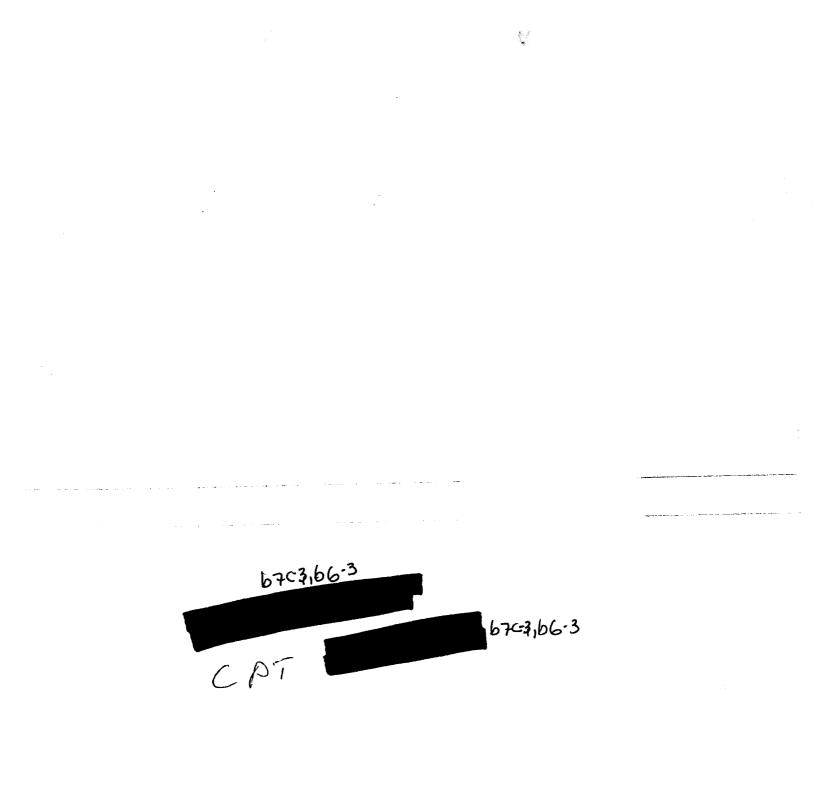
Signature

PRINTED ON

RECYCLED PAPER



ACLU-RDI 140 p.131



JUJUJ17 00866

ACLU-RDI 140 p.132

ANTA 300 0-0-0 5'07-4 100-4 676-4,06-Comma Co 670-4,00-4 0/+ 950 > Site NOTIFIND 1 min J J.A. 15- en nutre - rores 1- Dawed white was bank => 2- TOUR OFF TO. all with 100 77 7114 DON burne ~ 1000 women 2 37 Day Mo 2143 9 Daller + Count 2 + 73 4 23443 7 676-4106-4 10-7 1 without =7 Sullects =) 1 without =7 (076-5,065 alout 0 10 20-10 Fr TUBO => SFC => wonthis > SPC \$2.5,06-5 Arm 676-4,66-4 => SHEFT CHANGE => 1676-4166-4 \$200/0504 676-4106-4 1310100 L 2 SPU DRE JU panen 7 7 MAC by DOMT W/=) by TO Even of the Lo Band Asseme Adust 3- Denamores =) SSE SSG 676-4166-415 NOLD MART Law subigue Mase Not any Released, AL-4, boys on the no set 676-4, 60-4 676.4,60-45 Okol --Gys Moren Itell Junest Scatty & Intorany - 676-4,66-4 affect was roman Porso of F - OflanoD=7 both 4, blog and and an Nelrom LTPY = byc-y,ko-y = Dery land / EATERAN - IN CHART - Security Pursing For Long PUST => - Cxplanet TO Child => They General muld be pushed DEP4 PE Norry Home Order - Mult crane of 8 🗛 با با () ب<u>ا</u> با ACLU-RDI 140 p.133 00867

2 2 A numphus lat - -+ 1000-++ 04 7 - For man - Sidney - of - Attorner) is Houst Aller Ached Day to Coro dis Buy 106-4 - "That med on the Halling rolling Haver Adde 676-4,66 For man 13 lie AC41664 (Accore > OK Man Half num-7 old you 7=7 Bendenoros =7 when ar rumo into home -> Hun A.LLoy >> 1-Deinsner lingen - not Timet Bad -> L'p- Frey Dum -> ALL 3 GODD HULL Alla -1 TIMAL RE Loty us at b7641664 bes is no they nothe FPS & ADV-Dames 1076-4, 66-4 100 DD BEPMIT \$ 10 BLOUD/ ANTE an PENNING I TO USE Son'S or sois I pris her what hope I up not coul - Bun pulled to me AWARA MOTERA Sovent Austhor => Siturd of Giter Tite For Bry on by Vere)/=7 Assampunger Pors 1370 Thank - Fr Cumas Not released + Ima lifence - Denniver - WALEY How not seen a hannand of 10'85'5 ⁴ ACLU-RDI 140 p.134

the second and the second as a 67-6-4166-6 - 11- 42 +)- 17 Annacco mount could - ACP 3. An 10000 APA >1 so and a friend to at Act of Amind to Married. 3 Pro Pulliple / doce PFe Bryon ecchine @ Frind Conto - 7 mm (A) THER was texo and - much have Neligent -> not any of Paras-ens TOIT -> respect of Simme - 10 Jose - 4/66 10 mon -> Chiz & F. Inourda STL. 676-4,06-4 DO PFC- TY DetAirwer GLORDE PHIBAGE LANCE - AD SALIS FAND SE- TOLMAN MADLE - WASTE PU Spile TO CLEMPE, THE IN TOURALTON -> AKA 076-4,064 ------- 4/25 Ordd-64-4,66-4 17-7 -> pay + manazer 676-4,66-4 (LENTE INGEDR-T-7 THAT HAS GUMPS NOT OUT O-T-7 TO Hut US Solo 696-3,66-3 NOT 2 FUND CO - 67 67 67 67 67 - 3, 66-3 Aug and is Alerec -> TO AC. PETERS TO Astrone - MALY DE PAL-4, 66-4 war alas 676-416645 -> AGAEROS TO Refere => inchenty - Mar Drift Dese = CILIR TO CLENTE => Spile printely TO Clerc 7 For her Book TO Armona Hold, coll -unitt= noiles are that > Don't Accoll who was uncothe, ? JADSE ACLU-RDI 140 p.135

0 - 40. SLAS Ha Zi SMARS BOAR CUT POR + Asher brich, bio-4 6704, bo-4 676-4, bord + 1 Detrace -- School Cellas TELLIET + OLDENS SHELLORD & MEDILM DUSCO > Li-las > 787 1 20 > 17 ++ relat a 2025 => Orpanzo - cotr Wrend - TO not acare/ 7 mc kind that some sign - stepped Delid Clare ATU Land 7 Et NO Lucher at Demance Adult D-PAINOL OU PROPAGE FORTHAL 4- BAFMANITA 5 10 Anoraly Frie -> 641-5,66-5 550 -> NUT THE CALTING MART AUTO - Spike of A-pre providen - D-3 Pit meter on Min - Statistics of Min - Statistics - Sulday Down Bruyber - Mate - Ben Ben Told LT- Buyber - Mate - Ben Ben Told LT--> Referred the screening => Filt Sso 1000 ups they the test Place we be, bell; ant => \$ remainers 1 Adv + Aminors -> =) trend on trol Agin 14 there -taked by Parace 7: 12 Amond -> ABUT Ay Devent has meningent 1070-5166-5 - SFC - Acresis Inadis -7 SSG - +5 THE SAF LAY 676.5166-5 OPPUSATOR - ON or ME Steenan ") => Dun'i THEAR TIR'I would DI AST, -> Bre How The Jack ተረጓረ

2, 64-5,66-5 LSI-ANT CARACTE the second of 676-5100-5 SAO LONG MARCOL Poly Souther 1-7 Not have a the or hitradation Jan Andre 7 Stallon & Aquer come on Dy 8. Hor or River Sec mon not mand as when not med 🤧 4Fc 📕 7 ONOR ittactor -> ABUT IT = -> O.F.F.c. 15 Aclassications) 7 J.L. MADE SALE KANIONS o Tersin Doroom et + PSU-7 o Incard & Fer About A- How 27 of loves at lamiconso \$ Smound alarsandipar bqc-5,06-5 => no Problems AFTOG P 142-5, 66-5 LT A "PLEST'S Biller Conter Finen Do IT AVAIN PLT CNIL WITH INALIS -> ST PLACE TOLGH 6.4 => A withen And you sprik TU PSG => D DAY 6 Ser 03 3-7 TARAND -1 PLT = 676-4, 66-4 7 BE SMARINE FORLAND -7 1008:74

4 Server to firsul - non sin why that la it -) as Particions of al the to 1071-5,000 Ø WAC-5,005 Ø= JIT QUISTOMIN & NOT SUNS -> \$₽-c (=) Parazea => - Parazea => - 1- 10-5, 10-5, => - /!. Jors (al common so Feel Reducille のラ

676-4,66-4 1-4,66-4 · Cran Servar ·**7 シンジ fritimes y DEMAINERS WAR STAND 16,066 561 ROVUIT EN UP TO GET Rever your UP ~. 77 aren ta [10 BASNO +- COL] 37PM btc-5,06-5 TUSE --SKucky PATRING Pow VAL-5, 66-5 - Pusiter Deramer = TALKING => De MALET LER Scaner \$ Scours In Instatis => samerener => Askinb The Arender of Picked up INTENDANT =>> 466-4 BAULGHE > OLTAN 646-5 (66-5 Min LATERING) ROLL REPORT 6764,00-4 SAMON NE => 15165-5in Don Le > -> BEAT - UP - RT IN HUSIFITE => > DEFASAGE HAD A LATLE LANTED 1 Story From Actionors \Rightarrow = Auget up - man Harder - P-st+ -> "Jacors to Mar to - to Renettanto/=) unless Providence= CNASSAL A TASTE LAT TO SEE A FAIL - 2-pped Annihen=> JUNUULA 00873 ACLU-RDI 140 p.139

6705,06 Sec. & Barrow N KAT A MARY-EN Prestre User. CAFES BEAT faismens # Eany Sept - the of the stand "NOULH- M'S JET TO-5 ME HOME IT

1 **|** | Paral - day show 1+04 3 60 WHEAPUE TRANSIANA => (512) = Ex- SUSAN 11-4,00-4 > MARIAL MEL + TH BALY 10 THE WHE LATE 37 0, 676-4, 66-4 1-she or readent Boy Built 37 NOVER ATTELIO Any burne 676-4166-4 Sut the poded present super To and 7 Help => Super => To this Fear >3 Septor -> + Loched + Commo=> 15- 1 => TO AD= FAN 3-1 105=7 4TH Indersonte =7 TO LAKE - UP -7 D STAD burne -> NAME~ TO M OARD => RAN THANDO AN \$7 TO 57 El Cooperante Lote 4 166-=) 2 0 int 3 => Denancy => Marcond => = LUMIN NOD Perentin Mater (that => 7 Ruildrog off Dervis ALP m btc-4, bb-4 => 734=> TUCO wars ins line 676,66 P=) > NO A- TOL NO Li-Py Lily (A- - las NOT ARMONTO LATER POSTALLY DE MY SAC MAN The workers) During => Hell Massine => Force reconsisting TO be'T A proto under community when a more the force reconsisting TO be'T here under community and have a more that and and the second a 008:25 26 ACLU-RDI 140 p.141

no. Nesere 744427 s 1 1 - 5 2 m 7 Expect Statter 200 - 700 Act (Mr. ca Ans Beled me Bret 4 = 5 2-4,66 676-4120-6 ッ introp - Cheverton in m. bacyb 5 3 607 The UTCA Rose 245 Amost - 7 > 4 b7c-4jb6c terming -SANCISCO / LABELSMANNE NOT

00876

ACLU-RDI 140 p.142

6764,6-4 670-4,60-4 A STATE AND A STATE OF A アブノイームレイクハーフ here 7 676-4,106-4 un/ Ton SIC ON GAND -674-4,60-4 => Fuch's_ if => BARNUT 20 Sleeping - withen "Jus nervank" \$ numers on THE 676-5,66-5 SIG 201 ADCOLD P 076-5160-5 >>/-> 1076-5, bb-5 SPC P-some Fin Panotice 1ssip marter Brownes/ QC-5,66-5 => VJover > SFC => for land and => Town herde CAMOT Moting STANDAMOS > HA + GAA 7 Dun yns 57-416-4 -> 1072-4166 r s war 125-41, p6-4 -7 7676-4166-4 671-4166-4 676-4,66-4 Con 156 \$ Fre TO Ste \$ For Anonia 67-3,66-3 > Cliques => 090-4166-4 JSG-X 556-046-4 67-14, 66-14 550 > ONE-LAS > SHOWNER SFC Athousant => THE LANES -> PUTTING WAT @ AUSLE => 7-A PUT Sup londe > PAL-SIA/ AC MASHID/=> 100879 ACLU-RDI 140 p.143

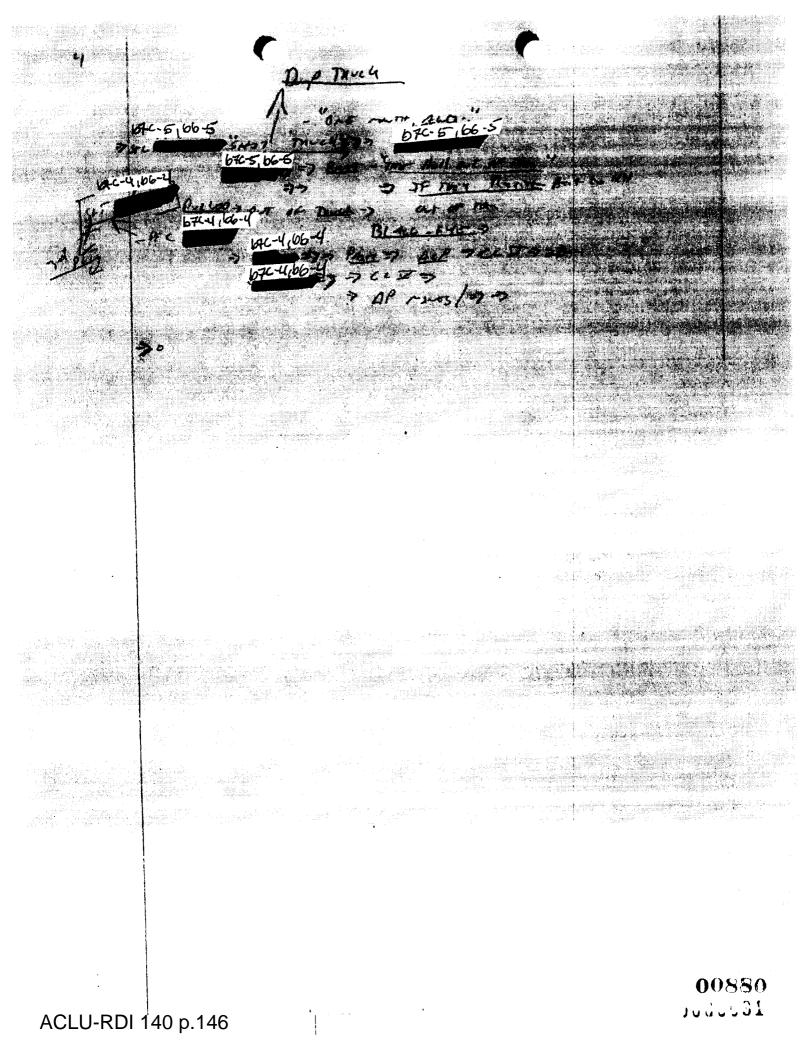
NO MAL-OTY - TOLO WHIT. TO DO DAC-4, 66-4 Come to the Triber 07C.5,66.5 andred => Dions. Que Pit > Perdiner + haven 7 Ne The way no Partoune => 77 bury, 66-4 VIATORY THE 556 bic-4, bonf STATET Samo CHURS TAVE TO Simo, BAD S thomas => 070-4166-4 576-41664 -ACP 7 PATON TO DETATALES -) -> SHOTS From -> 301000 67C-5,66-5 FAS burnes 33 PirtmT 5+C WAE-4,66 Ruch dut > NUO'S non-sinomof Auto LI T-SHONT-DAG 7DU -4,66.4 FPSZ 2-4 SHADOL (Fore-FRE hous / => TPS busies of Date Hol 5 fisher then the the FEL -7 other Soling SSHUT UL A FLANT & ONTONE & FLS \$ 5.7 675 7 10 0101 7 000 15 1876 Artino =) Anonen time it Proservery count =7 646-5,66-5 => ERS=> Quek=> PAK-475 => CCO => SPE > FPS = CCOLTENT on -> -> box-u boul 7 10 Cons => NO Brof => FES => of Councer For MAS Conford AR-74 => Cumps Fer The Carpend => Provo BY -> Acto P DALLED & An JAPILANE OLT & SFC=/ bac 5, bor 5 LOBDOY DESMANNY 646.4,66-4 6764,66-4

JOO878

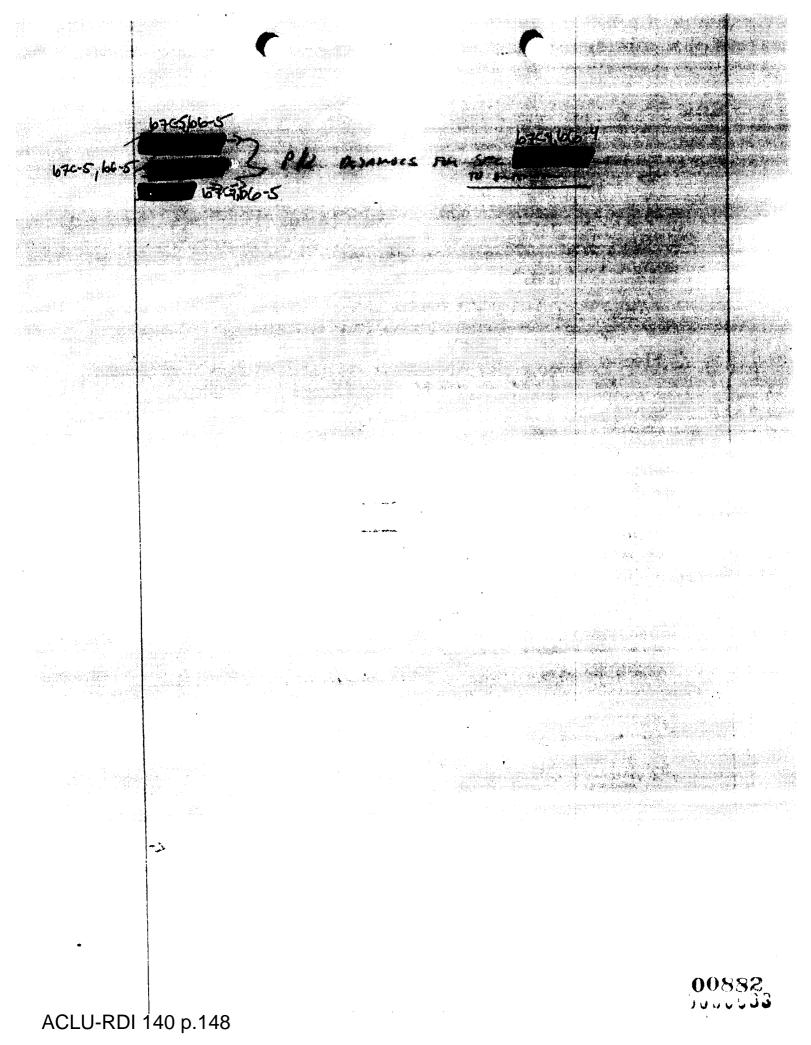
- 3 - 1 - -Blan > Crossing the Ms -> Bome Bill Biting in the at lodely and the Para and and > 900 9 MALASCOL + AK-74 = Concept ? Leding-Tunnes INF? Aproved in the des milles 67c-5166+5 64-5, 66-5 9 m (58- 1 <u>Ren</u>e Carlo Carlos Ray 640-4, 56-4 There (Marine sing There and a " RAME => Froz Lell =?] -676-5,66-S bac-5160-5 The and the and the > SFC TOTC 4 USY SPC -? Alcome Incaters Trecon - RXA - Incode to => CLIDE => -> / LOT M- LAST owith any lyreates => DA-pour E-pt form ros > BELECCOUT > 0> ~ (0 + +St-I STONTOS/ TICRELP > Armon V/ LAS 2 Som Shapping -> Dursur I NOT DINO HTS JEB > Par 4- holy / = ? . and Smanner 20 Mon Simul Do ·Bicho mito Constitutes SH. FALONTIA PAT- Wan => 674-5,00-5 -> -> ++ 174 /100 => Pullopiac-100 Trav 15 37 0 20 676-4166-4 200 neme and As out 676-4,66-4 Netr Ne PL > Por workin work/> No Caspe-man => 00879

DODDOACID 007857

1000-30



6944,66-4 345, 19 66 20. CU. 6 84 aur-0250- 173and & Excluder + -7 Que - 0000 57 Cult not TOS week -and -Rec. Nearen - Schulder >> 71 -7100 m he -7 7 Del vor SEE 3 670-4 @ am call us so words Severely Prostel => NASA Heard - Boar Re 675 -7 57 57 57 as Bitic see up as · Duie ken - Do what Day bull you - king 3 Rundes 7 Lat BEAT THE > Hend Stratt => 200 a Trimes సిత 7 67 c-4 6 4 4 00881 16066632 ACLU-RDI 140 p.147



L 04C-5,06-5 pt co c/2-6 IN 754 03 SFC PACPED POTATOES -> ASkerp when BANGET Acon who DOES NOT ADMENDERY Der Antor 7--> METT Marson ? 676-5160-5 600 N SGTI DETAPLED DICTIONAL 7 to ME IMERE I WHAT THEY WENT WINC 2. CANCING & THATE 157 Adulos - 10 10-15-1 3 Passon de Harris (ADON =) WORK -4, 66-4 -> GALE MARCE WEXAMUS => - Questro - less men 5'- (2-3' -laubest Pour up The Arelin > a) (ale showed => Stheoo UN O arote fiste 15T TING => Chan 6764,66-4 NOT CLOWN = Bra MRO =1 1kid \$ EAR # =7 -7 10 mo- Unstag MACAZIO 3 - working of the by c.4, blog 7 (1-1mm==> 6709,664 -670-4 166-4 3-LT 64.5,66-5 Cleare Some in There iell SFC NOT TO VP Y 676-4,66-4 => Royh Brylo (B)=> 50T nec-11-SAYING=7 Dors not Detice => Out => Remone it > Pety Suce >> D.d not Sty The two, hold, are -+-676-4166-4 $(D \geq)$ 676-4,66-4 () =) () 6) ? 00883

₹

3

DODDOACID 007861

1440434

1676-5,00-À 603 0.57 BENT- 4 or Shire - 3 3 i z Cu Perman , oney - s nin > Apres ゥ > > Olam > BC > * -7

00884 10000035

5-2 676-4,66-たしの 60 Ger De Burners Gor nT Peter Patrick Stations White Part 1340 - 5 Elfed = 57 -7 Och w= tomch/Har Queron # min decuracy =7 truping ALL 2 Corry) 130 \$ 1037 C - you will released => HLO AMARTALE - WONK- SLOW SITEVED = UP -> BerAitim not PROJOT Once clerk situed LOT TOLD TO MULT OF =7?? 674-5,66-5 > aconly Growere 7 IN SSU \$ Put Desamer Par => Lour Don 140007 Detree - Got if on HIE - # > On -> - Array 149.5 but 700 Active OAR- Art 4-04,60-4 FLOT yo wont =) proceeded to prove Rooky 145 Not Seen Reminors -> St-LCT-> According > BLOW BUTT => 1) ALL 3-3 IN Houp ME Heans 00885JUVVVVJb

生物的现在分词 うれの 1076-5,66-5 676-5,66-5 2. orders for store of T Ardo . 1000, 2) 35 Minitianes/ Maria May Minit when no PLANEY VORI-669 3 i tyan

ACLU-RDI 140 p.152

516 676-4 66-4 PLI-> ALL 03 > AST >> Georg read to Refac 674-4,66-4 Otop-> · Cetted -> 10 OF Anto NO ATOM > Stortant -> Yappan -> " > NOT Caper -> -> 676-5,66-5 7 Frage = Presances SATTING > Grow TO > Pasones > "wohe bog to Fuch than of 1576-4,66-4 67C-5, 10.5 Ste 676-5 (b6-5 -> Piched = Ham - UP => DD -T Sladis-7 676-5,66-5 > Titne -> Perce > As ast France => SSU three be Denne Into Hereo 646.5,66-5 SHUT THE 676-4, 66-4 -Than to beno on did PLT = b76-4166-4 Black pople us did to not he ad the 7 Dipis Feel Survey For NOT=) THE JOT I THE /--7 NO OTHER JULATEOS - OF REMANDER MASING 1 TAKE NOT IN A JOKAN NATION TOPALLOT OF POOKE How => Bughe how => , 00,887 grown. Son ate a lifered ACLU-RDI 140 p.153

1 8 Ser 03 10704 106-4 PFC 1 Cale + prover Dorton Kerr Aranyans 676-4,66-4 ASTART & Spilled 6-37 @ 3-3 <u>SPL</u> Flor 5) 640-4,66-4 0-7 73 41 556 => PFC=> 676-5,00-5 3) 4.00 tom = 70 Hore 5 Office 4 14 1~ 170 rny Back's Buy? 2r 10 > rouns= D > ACTION NOTES 5)7 00888 1000039 ACLU-RDI 140 p.154

_1 51-4,66-4 3 PLT =7 37153 75643 "> ACP -> LOAPAC 1 Ser > Dermones > AC-5, bb.5 ~ >> SPE. bac-5, 66-5 And And Bes Roya Com - NOT ALMANT Polones ? 7676-4166-4 -> Olarso > Long a Ridie an itst frank . a) crich / 17 Souther prodel is dense By & Actual are space agich) Parkat 1 => K-K-4 > itescos> ð DerAnnow SAT Ban のつ Boch TO CHUN =>>> wer 676-4,66-4 PARSOLT - For QUOSTALIANE? Dy DT 7 12-4, 66.4 >> CALCHT & CLASSE BACK IF ACTAINERS -D @ - PANIS SEE - DETAILES ADD. 676-5,66-5 Det & ABUSE BY 5 -7-7 NELa Herris or Nuch En M= Tr inor 7 rang b76-5,66-5 the You Mille 00889 144440

> Roton Rolls at of De Low a 6705,66-5 -7 550-1 707-7 2077 07 ud charles >>> 674.66-0 NOL 10 Replaying of 7 and Some Ark Juged > 1E > Dame Ju やや 1 7 Clime + al com >> 7 Adas The finder 674416 0> 676-4,60-4 D Agentumic Supponder > 1076-4,66-4 03 hand st

ACLU-RDI 140 p.156

5

\$7C-4166-4 Moral & JAG AIL 676-5,06-5 TO LO TO hayling Arman =7 From dete-el Pertono Adure = -> GETTAIN Acrons whe ay read to as De xAmores => -10; HMT/ => 10 Al. (1=) Jost Dig 7. And coded brighter And 076-5166-5 more = Thigh can' 4 6-5-166-5 - FF by were vould pot bac-4, bb-4 bet whe hand

ACLU-RDI 140 p.157

-4, boul 076-4, 106-4 OFF SHAFTES 020-05-0-20-4,66-**P**flandstands **E** Reason of Q_{SD} 676-5,06-5 5-4,106-076-4,06-4

DODDOACID 007870

ACLU-RDI 140 p.158

Jz-4 166-4 -3-1 hi >> > Guns har a . استعالها فران MAC- > A D Depamere ? Follow rounder & Detronory looked 7 Ronsona * Seconser 676-5,66-5 - Bever V A Block Secon 676-4,06-P THAS => > Everyone Separate ET Did wi -> 1-min ->-> > Covel -> - Reasoner > Inro 70>-> ラ 671-4,66-4 BY A -> PAILANE FACTORY -> SOLATE 12 6 NAC MELANY => & PLUSALE==> PLAC ME-BOY-> - ALOWO => -> CALABETTY ISY Co an +50 D = Suman = OFELT LING BETC MADETED RY -7 Not Faman => 7 Strates particip Chanance US Solland Per - Contain - or Port IT -7 NOTHING SMOD/-7 00893 1000044

1 DAC-4166-2/0/2-6 Ssi - « **6. 111**33 500- 010- 0304-> 62/ 10 Pu intropporton Departet 66- N 676-4 JSALA SIL > Hele ーフラスモ -7 HUY 6 -7 TONAND A 3 of whole Fischer -7 Pistores burne Am -72- wenters 7 -7 ESCINION =7 ASTOPICO SCHAT -> OF GUNG TO racaus 2 bot In - 10 Forse on Zir Stallar -> 13A Torell - Maken (ME OK 7 BUILLAT BACK TO ACT -> -7 @=> bot Bruk=) -> No Trace unants of DETASNEES 7 > Amons About > -HD AUNT-> -HO とう -> = Aquer > Contracted = -556 -7 10> Travaror of Derever AS. 710 37

008941400045

1 676-4,66-4 But when up see 12600 San 3 Auraines > Looked TINED / Little Scored => NO BLOOD DANTA (CHUS HO: S THE Go ber THUS MES & Dever Than =) - [Touk 17 AS 25 M HAC-5,66 -7 674-4, 66-4 P Int -> Intennocations -> 64C-5, 66.5 Q SAV => SFC Stop=> & Prisonen Nevers SAM - THE INTERACTUS ? -> HALE NOT ORSCHLED_ANY OTHER SLAPS -> Remonstruction -> PSO Put A sum on Sor = AUDY TODAY > PORCEPTER -> OF FRIENDEDICA -> TAINING HOME AND STAR ON A SECTION (PL Socros) -> D=55567 b7C-4166-4 1=1/7 -> Some Cartler 97 Conseld > Noron 7 07 Chostans-Coulon's Selector bacybey Dd it bor The BUAND For Comies (PFC) -7 bic-4106-10 -> incites · NOUDAWASKEN -7 Pason. Br =7 0> 67C-4,106-4 (0) -> 7 (Alter > Rocomp > Screed - p ->PS6-> (A Da NO Whole DI Recorde + Personny Arrand Dues not y and of Citation cil @ Finder 3 Got TO THE BOAND 7 SQD Lor = C .- 4 het 30 676-4166-4 - ber Privaro 7 Wants 40 long The Puil (0 00895144046 ACLU-RDI 140 p.161

6704,66-4 ann de na hairt . Signal gang dalaman in **ka**n ing i na sa sa Sa - ACPO Group - ODON - ONON Charles and the states in the STRACT => PATROL ANCUA - ELing JD -> Retsonm - Comment => > Berninoes + laked warner = No. Bear Coded From Contraction of the second s OLDI-> March-> +> \$500-0370-7 BTE harment 7 -> 1+01-+240=> " No. Prosent Pring fortradestron -> Runder > Co C ? Bosh Lower There I MOSQUE Lys Lema-a BOAT in - ONLINTOUS = TO WAAF I GONT ON = 3 Elus = 2 1 117 =7 7 Sers only 1-11400 or Abust >> - Rady an of=> - GO ATMES > LOVER => NO SLOLD >



1 b7c-4166-4 Jampourmen 9 -> Finite Sha And the second second 102 . A delan strate was the bar an areas 7 676-4166-4 -7 Ô. Sic = Good LAP- (+) (a)Ontol not CURB =7 Ling Included 73 676-4,66-4 SHew - VP 676.4,66-4 Provid Serry 7 676-4,66 7 Pagnanto 7 2 men wester Ann 676-4,66-4 Dung napundly SUG WHAT DO YO 390 (i') by's Seu ラ DETAINTE =7 on THE Phillon My => Thoy would THOY WORD ショー Boo HALF SHOT => Enfituriosson -> DAY @ malaco Budiy 4500 3 Forme porison \$ How -vate => pertinger > Brek to Por = 45' NINZZ 676-4,66-4 AX - hould AURDUNITE 00897 1000048

(3 6704,664 Bacyb6-4 > NOT MORET = 3-1 (my = 7 > 015 = 2 (0530 =) (CHOW 35-40 Minory 7 war Bar To 100 7 7 > voion 12 mo 7 "Oncy Amons "-> ~?

ACLU-RDI 140 p.164

676-4166-4 3 PLT (, C/2.6)~ 676-4,66-4 > 1 400 QUE BEARD BEARD APPC 676-4, 106-4 TODON -> Went on SHOPT-B-1076-4, 166-4 50104 550 HEACTH -> Appeared Firs => no Firs - reland BY = NOT SUNG nound out - with HOU => 676-5,66-5 A) Inten Actor め 0) SL=> lod of men Mout 0> - Diart bry 3 > BayTT- 4 PetADroot-~> -> OP NO Averand of Ayne berry Berr of BY Ary of GC/2-6 IN 3 1 15 Cleck 0230 7 Once rete-PCn, back An 141dy An -> b76-4, 66-4 B SECHATY Guy => B-y 3 6445=> Over => 07(-4,100-4 +100-4) HAD=> 3 Ar ANDY HOLD => Not have due 3 states 60. 676-4,66-4 676-4,66-4 Sono 1077 106-4 0 566 2 Actuard no serves 676-5,66-5 => Gobear TAEV -70 bac-5 166-5

ACLU-RDI 140 p.165

67--4,66-2 Pre C 70, 100+3 -> links we => mont 10 Ander to by c-4, 00-4 0430 というがい OCTONSTOP 9 ol. de Ogene b PADA W DEE Broder & Quesne D 1676-4,00-4 involum Bingsons - Sen Denner ----1 5) Could Your Mode Mon Ano - is on C. P. K.w Quisting Armois 37 bac-5/bb-5 c shyped => (AST 2. 14 1.1 mm + TF SFC CH G 676-4,66-4 Pid not scars Doiring of 674-4,66-4 -

ACLU-RDI 140 p.166

B7C-4;66-4 1 muas 20 -3 her N. AcP D Colle er an the second se - 2 per 2 sport-4/00 And March Street, Sugar 18 mos and · DAIP NOW - SPE 676-4/66 676-4, 66-4 676-4165 SPC 3506 7670166-4 At Diele to mas of > PU> workers - no work 671-4,664 JE-5 MOLEVE -> Business TO Dest UP THE ADAM 670-4,66-4 676-4,66-4 as he to see The PUSH Pom => @ The interestion P.Orde- Ols - Varia Real 6-4,66-4 one by L.t. - Life Arrey 676-41664 as de Rouris one For Roder Area CARS 1504 556 -2- 672-4,66-4 releases on >> 674-4,06-4 Inam 24 Jac Fill Refait 5+20 PATSOMES I Lip - 2 no mo 670-4,66-4 => SPC THAT Co Det. Birno 7D > Negl-vP=> 676-5,665 17651665 Roman 676.4,66btc-4,66-4 Wright Aury is Loy Store St. - 50/ 556 00901 1000052 ACLU-RDI 140 p.167

6704,66-DAC/DAL/AR -> 6764,66-4 6764,664 a) Stro worksus Breke @ Inon 6704,66.4 -> BROWNER NAL ME-BENS) Deramors want TO HUPPINE Z 7 NO MO STOT Once heque hed in QNE => SMADTL BY => (K) 30600 £5 00053 ACLU-RDI 140 p.168 DODDOACID 007880